







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

BX

6399

A4

NL

S66

1994-1995



# South Roanoke Baptist Association

## North Carolina

### *40th Annual Session*

1994

*Churches in  
Association: Partners  
in New Work*



*Interlocking churches, lovingly and carefully woven together, create a wondrous unity in mission.*

*It is a mission committed to starting churches, built on the belief that all types of churches reach all types of people.*

*Together, churches in association create a beautiful tapestry, offering a brilliant reflection of the Light of the world.*

#### MONDAY

October 31, 1994 - 7:00 p.m.  
Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church  
Greenville, North Carolina

#### TUESDAY

November 1, 1994 - 7:00 p.m.  
West End Baptist Church  
Williamston, North Carolina

#### Speakers

ANNUAL SERMON: Rev. Robbie Parker, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston  
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Rev. Ellis Fulbright  
PRESIDENT OF BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES: William B. Stillerman



**SOUTH ROANOKE DID NOT PUBLISH MINUTES**

**FOR: 1990, 1991, 1992 and 1993**





*Churches in  
Association: Partners  
in New Work*



*Next Annual Sessions*

The next Annual Sessions will be held at Raleigh Road Baptist Church, Wilson, NC. Monday, October 30, 1995, and at Reddick's Grove Baptist Church, Williamston, NC. Tuesday, October 31, 1995.

*Distribution of the Associational Minutes*

Personal copies of the minutes are mailed to the associational officers, to North Carolina Baptist State Convention leaders and institutions, and to Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions. If you need additional copies for other leaders in your church, pick them up at the associational office.

# Table of Contents

History of Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church .....	iii
History of West End Baptist Church/Williamston .....	iii
Church Directory .....	1
Where the Association Met! .....	3
Minutes of the Executive Board .....	4
Minutes of the 1994 Annual Session .....	8
Articles of Incorporation .....	12
Constitution and By-Laws .....	14
Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report .....	24
Director of Missions Report .....	24
Place and Preacher Committee Report .....	26
Director of Language Missions Report .....	26
Proposed Budget for 1995 .....	31
Calendar for 1994/1995 .....	34
Nominating Committee Report .....	37
Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference Report .....	43
Brotherhood Report .....	43
Literacy Report .....	44
New York/North Carolina Partnership Report .....	44
Evangelism Council Report .....	45
SRBA Children's Camp Report .....	45
Ordination Council .....	46
WMU Report .....	47
Discipleship Training Report .....	49
Student Ministries Report .....	49
Ministers Conference Report .....	50
TACMO (Church Media Library) Report .....	50
Seminary Extension Report .....	52
Messengers to the Association .....	52
Members Who Died During the Year .....	54
Fund Account Numbers .....	55
Income from the Churches .....	57
Receipts and Disbursements .....	58
Fund Balance Sheet .....	60
Annual Church Profile .....	63
Table A. Church Membership .....	64-65
Table B. Sunday School Information .....	66-67
Table C. Discipleship Training Information .....	68-69
Table D. Music Ministry Information .....	70-71
Table E. Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information .....	72-73
Table F. Financial Information .....	74-75
Table G. Mission Expenditures Information .....	76-77
Table H. Special Items .....	78-79
Table I. Mission Information .....	80-81

## **A Brief History of Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church**

Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church began as Hillsdale Baptist Mission under the dual sponsorship of The Memorial and Immanuel Baptist Church. The Silo Grill was the site of the first Sunday School which began meeting on June 5, 1955. Volunteers from the two sponsoring churches made up the nucleus of the mission. Some time later worship services were added. Aaron Conn served as the first interim mission pastor through April 1956. The mission was constituted as a church on June 3, 1956 with 43 charter members. Rev. Mark Owens was the first full-time pastor of the mission as well as being the first pastor of Hillsdale Baptist Church. Arlington was the first church organized during the 30,000 movement among Southern Baptists.

Rapid growth soon made it necessary to move from the Silo Grill to a house on Memorial Drive. The current site of the church was purchased with a ground breaking being held on May 26, 1957. Four adjoining lots were purchased in 1960 by the church which make up our current location. The first service was held in the new building on October 6, 1957. It was during this time that the church changed its name to Arlington Street Baptist Church. The current name of Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church was approved by the church on November 14, 1993.

Several major events have shaped the life of the church. One of the first was the fire on January 19, 1960 which destroyed the old sanctuary and badly damaged the rest of the building. This brought the membership together with the goal of rebuilding the physical plant and adding even more building space. Other events have been the building of additional educational and office space in 1971. The erection of the current sanctuary was completed in 1976.

In recent years the church has sought to continue the progress of the past with such items as paving the parking lot, renovating the preschool, kitchen, and fellowship hall areas. In addition we have added central heating and air conditioning to the total educational building, purchased new hymnals plus new choir robes. Growth and renovation of the building and property only serve as a means to accomplishing the primary function of the church - sharing Christ with others. The building, materials and organization are essential to achieving the primary purpose of our fellowship. In recent years we have been blessed to see our greatest growth in the area of young adults.

Two key words for our church have been Commitment and Involvement. We are indeed thankful for our Lord's leadership in our midst. We are indeed thankful for the commitment and involvement of God's people in the church called Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church.

## **History of West End Baptist Church (Williamston)**

In the Spring of 1945, Dr. William R. Burrel, Pastor of Williamston Memorial Baptist Church, led in a survey of the West End to determine the feasibility of beginning a new Baptist work. The results of the survey were promising. Dr. Burrel gave \$45.00 to start a fund to purchase land. The present site was purchased for the sum of \$1,350.00.

The First Sunday School was organized in May, 1945 with 63 enrolled. Rev. G.W. Bullard led in the first revival meeting, which was held in the Old Slaughter House Cafe.

The church was organized on July 29, 1945 with 18 charter members. Attendance was small in the beginning days with about five or six in the weekly prayer meetings and 12 to 15 in the monthly preaching services, but faith and a cooperative spirit kept the work going.

Rev. W.B. Harrington served as pastor from July, 1945 through September, 1947. There were 15 additions during this period.

On April 13, 1947, at 1:00 p.m., the first bricks on the foundation of the new building were laid. A loan of \$2,000.00 and gifts from the community provided for the completion of the first building. The first Sunday School was held in the new building on June 1, 1947. By the end of 1947, the enrollment had grown to 117. Rev. Harrington preached the first sermon in the new building that same day. The new building was dedicated on October 10, 1948.

Between 1947 and 1958, Rev. J. Thad Ashley served as pastor for three years and was followed by Rev. W.C. Medlin, who served for seven years.

In 1953, two additional Sunday School rooms and restrooms were added to the original structure. In 1957, after continual growth and more land had been purchased, the construction of eight more Sunday School rooms got under way.

Plans for a parsonage began in 1958, during the ministry of our Pastor, Rev. L.G. Cribb. The church continued to grow spiritually, in giving, in additions, and in attendance.

After some 13 years as a half-time church, the church decided it was time to go full-time. Rev. Grover L. Everett was called as the first full-time pastor on September 25, 1960.

Four years after the dream began, the parsonage was dedicated on October 28, 1962. On September 10, 1967 a new educational building was dedicated.

On January 16, 1977, the present new sanctuary was dedicated. By 1978, the church had a total of 370 members and a budget of over \$55,000.00. Much had been accomplished in just 32 years.

A Constitution and By-laws was adopted in 1978. Since 1978, Rev. M.K. Bazen, Jr., Rev. Gordon K. West, and Dr. Larry Issacs have served as pastor. A Mission Sunday School has been going on Tuesday nights at Morator Village for about five years. Senior citizens of the community now meet at the church monthly.

Rev. Grover L. Everett, a former pastor, is presently serving as Interim Pastor.





# Church Directory

ACORN HILL .....	Rev. Lane Simpson; (919) 823-6360 Rt. 1 Box 936, Tarboro, NC 27886
AENON .....	Rev. Mack Styron, II; (919) 236-4791 7503 Town Creek Rd., Elm City, NC 27822
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD .....	Rev. Steve Davis; (919) 756-2122 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville, NC 27834
AYDEN FIRST .....	Dr. Rick Lawrence; (919) 746-3556 P.O. Box 308, Ayden, NC 28513
BELHAVEN MISSIONARY .....	Rev. Henry Gray; (919) 943-3102 P.O. Box 400, Belhaven, NC 27810
BETHEL .....	(919) 825-1281 P.O. Box 910, Bethel, NC 27812
BIBLE MISSIONARY .....	Rev. Art Burkam; (919) 243-7078 P.O. Box 563, Wilson, NC 27894
CEDAR BRANCH.....	Rev. Paul Weaver; (919) 792-1713 2407 NC Hwy. 171, Jamesville, NC 27846
CHOCOWINITY FIRST.....	Rev. David Wiedenman; (919) 946-0649 Rt. 1 Box 246, Chocowinity, NC 27817
EAGLES .....	Rev. Mack Styron, II; (919) 827-2140 Rt. 1 Box 693, Macclesfield, NC 27852
ELM CITY .....	Rev. Courtney Krueger; (919) 236-4434 P.O. Box 667, Elm City, NC 27822
EVERETTS .....	Rev. Frank Carmody; (919) 792-1246 P.O. Box 95, Everetts, NC 27825
FARMVILLE FIRST .....	Rev. David Vess; (919) 753-3370 P.O. Box 34, Farmville, NC 27828
FOREST HILLS .....	Dr. Randy Jordan (919) 243-4149 1407 Forest Hills Road, Wilson, NC 27896
FOUNTAIN .....	Rev. Robert White; (919) 749-5261 P.O. Box 276, Fountain, NC 27829
GLORY .....	Rev. Ricky Daughtridge; (919) 243-8471 502 Jordan Street, Wilson, NC 27895
GRACE .....	Rev. Eddie Price; (919) 237-0711 202 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson, NC 27893
GRIFTON FIRST .....	Dr. Samuel Harvey; (919) 524-5421 P.O. Box 518, Grifton, NC 28530
HAMILTON .....	Rev. Doug Spivey; (919) 798-5891 P.O. Box 370, Hamilton, NC 27840
IMMANUEL .....	Rev. Hugh Burlington; (919) 758-1240 1101 South Elm St., Greenville, NC 27858
JAMESVILLE FIRST .....	Rev. Eddie Coltrain; (919) 809-4908 P.O. Box 33, Jamesville, NC 27846
LIGHT OF THE WORLD.....	Rev. Sellers Jenkins; (919) 291-5990 414 Pender St., Wilson, NC 27893
LOVE.....	Rev. Selby Smith; (919) 975-6710 Rt. 5 Box 199-A, Washington, DC 27889

MEDICAL CENTER.....Rev. Randy Ivie; (919) 758-9888  
 P.O. Box 8167, Greenville, NC 27835  
 MEMORIAL .....Rev. Robbie Parker; (919) 792-2865  
 109 West Church St., Williamston, NC 27892  
 MILDRED MISSIONARY .....Rev. Jim Davis; (919) 823-1773  
 P.O. Box 3, Tarboro, NC 27886  
 MISSION BAU HISPANA  
 113 N. Harvey St., Washington, NC 27889  
 NEW HOPE CHAPEL .....Rev. Cliff Harrell  
 600 Park St., Williamston, NC 27892  
 NEW HOPE MISSIONARY .....Rev. Leigh Hebbard; (919) 237-1688  
 5142 NC Hwy. 58 North, Wilson, NC 27886  
 NORTHERN BOULEVARD.....Rev. Calvin Lee; (919) 823-1075  
 P.O. Box 1135, Tarboro, NC 27886  
 OAK CITY.....Rev. John Doyle; (919) 798-5871  
 P.O. Box 39, Oak City, NC 27857  
 OAKMONT .....Dr. Gregory Rogers; (919) 756-1245  
 1100 Red Banks Rd., Greenville, NC 27858  
 PACTOLUS .....Rev. Jeffery D. Gross; (919) 830-9135  
 Rt. 5 Box 324, Greenville, NC 27834  
 PAMLICO .....Rev. Gary A. Jordan; (919) 964-2170  
 Rt. 2 Box 4740, Belhaven, NC 27810  
 PENDER'S CHAPEL.....Rev. George Burdette; (919) 823-0148  
 Rt. 3 Box 174-E, Tarboro, NC 27886  
 PINETOPS.....Rev. John Melancon; (919) 827-5407  
 P.O. Box 34, Pinetops, NC 27864  
 PINETOWN MISSIONARY .....Rev. Dino Schulmeier; (919) 758-1894  
 Rt. 1 Box 571, Pinetown, NC 27865  
 PINEY GROVE.....Rev. Lloyd Braswell; (919) 792-1342  
 2930 Piney Grove Church Rd., Williamston, NC 27892  
 PLEASANT HOPE .....Dr. F.M. Collins; (919) 237-7387  
 5018 Rose Bud Church Rd., Elm City, NC 27822  
 PLYMOUTH FIRST .....Dr. Terry Jones; (919) 793-5026  
 P.O. Box 400, Plymouth, NC 27962  
 RALEIGH ROAD .....Rev. Eddie Maynard; (919) 243-0383  
 P.O. Box 1058, Wilson, NC 27894  
 REDDICK'S GROVE.....Rev. Michael Dixon; (919) 792-6551  
 1760 Reddick Grove Church Rd., Williamston, NC 27892  
 RIVERSIDE.....Rev. Willie Gardner; (919) 793-4122  
 P.O. Box 321, Plymouth, NC 27962  
 RIVERVIEW.....Rev. Jim Loftis; (919) 946-0385  
 Rt. 3 Box 873, Washington, NC 27889  
 ROBERSONVILLE FIRST.....Rev. Michael Ester; (919) 795-3601  
 P.O. Box 445, Robersonville, NC 27871  
 ROSEDALE.....Rev. Lyman Sheppard; (919) 946-0570  
 2113 W. 5th St., Washington, NC 27889  
 SERVANT'S HEART .....Rev. David Lewis; (919) 972-9954  
 P.O. Box 4032, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

<b>SOUTH ROANOKE CHINESE</b>	
2401 S. Memorial Dr., Greenville, NC 27834	
<b>SPANISH</b> .....	(919) 243-5163
311 W. Nash St., Wilson, NC 27893	
<b>SPEED</b> .....	Rev. Andrew Moon; (919) 823-0540
P.O. Box 187, Speed, NC 27881	
<b>STANTONSBURG FIRST</b> .....	Rev. Max Patterson; (919) 238-2306
P.O. Box 57, Stantonburg, NC 27883	
<b>STOKES</b> .....	Rev. Adron Modlin; (919) 830-1384
P.O. Box 264, Stokes, NC 27884	
<b>TARBORO FIRST</b> .....	Dr. Lavelle Waters; (919) 823-0111
P.O. Box 1556, Tarboro, NC 27886	
<b>THE MEMORIAL</b> .....	Rev. E.T. Vinson; (919) 756-5314
1510 Greenville Blvd. SE, Greenville, NC 27856	
<b>TRINITY</b> .....	Rev. Michael Currin; (919) 823-2502
P.O. Box 146, Tarboro, NC 27886	
<b>WASHINGTON FIRST</b> .....	Dr. James Moore; (919) 946-8074
113 N. Harvey St., Washington, NC 27889	
<b>WASHINGTON SECOND</b> .....	Rev. William Gay; (919) 946-4433
P.O. Box 11, Washington, NC 27889	
<b>WEBB'S CHAPEL</b> .....	Mr. David Adams; (919) 827-4255
P.O. Box 336, Macclesfield, NC 27852	
<b>WEST END WASHINGTON</b> .....	Rev. Clarence Forbes; (919) 946-3887
402 Wilson St., Washington, NC 27889	
<b>WEST END WILLIAMSTON</b> .....	(919) 792-3347
1505 W. M. St., Williamston, NC 27892; (919) 792-3347	
<b>WILSON FIRST</b> .....	(919) 243-5163
P.O. Box 1467, Wilson, NC 27894-1467	
<b>WINTERVILLE</b> .....	Rev. Gene Asbill; (919) 756-5955
P.O. Box 1669, Winterville, NC 28590	

### Where the Association Met?

The following list of 34 churches, which have entertained the Annual Meetings of the Association during the past 123 years, has been compiled from the minutes of the South Roanoke, the Roanoke, the Tar River, the Atlantic, the Pamlico, and the Chowan Associations.

- Arlington Boulevard: 1977, 1994
- Ayden First: 1956, 1970, 1987
- Belhaven: 1932, 1942, 1962, 1981
- Bethel: 1926, 1944, 1959, 1984
- Cedar Branch: 1969, 1976, 1992
- Eagles: 1959, 1974, 1991
- Elm City: 1978
- Farmville: 1928, 1941, 1960, 1970, 1984
- Forest Hills: 1958, 1964, 1975
- Fountain: 1957, 1976
- Grace: 1965, 1980

18. Grifton First: 1979
19. Hamilton: 1971, 1985
20. Immanuel: 1921, 1933, 1967, 1983
24. The Memorial, Greenville: 1869, 1890, 1909, 1943, 1951, 1955, 1963, 1974, 1992
25. Memorial, Williamston: 1917, 1931, 1942, 1950, 1959, 1972, 1989
28. New Hope, Wilson: 1986
30. Oak City: 1966, 1990
31. Oakmont: 1968, 1988
32. Pactolus: 1980
35. Pinetops: 1963, 1983
36. Pinetown: 1938
37. Piney Grove: 1952, 1962, 1979, 1987
39. Plymouth First: 1893, 1920, 1960, 1973, 1986
44. Robersonville First: 1915, 1935, 1951, 1955, 1963, 1966, 1988
48. Stantonsburg First: 1962, 1967, 1977, 1993
50. Tarboro First: 1870, 1905, 1924, 1937, 1948, 1957, 1961, 1968, 1975, 1991
51. Trinity: 1981, 1985
52. Washington First: 1902, 1911, 1925, 1936, 1949, 1956, 1966, 1972, 1989
53. Washington Second: 1964, 1982
54. Webb's Chapel: 1973, 1990
56. West End, Williamston: 1978, 1994
57. Wilson First: 1872, 1885, 1895, 1919, 1934, 1945, 1953, 1960, 1969, 1982, 1993
58. Winterville: 1908, 1918, 1958, 1971
- Camp Contentnea: 1968, 1971

Churches not listed have never hosted/provided meals for the Annual Session. The meal is optional.

## **Executive Committee Report**

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. met at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, January 24, 1994 at 7:30 P.M.

1. Called to order by Lavelle Waters, Moderator. Prayer by E.T. Vinson.
2. Minutes presented. Correction made on item 28 should be Southern Baptist Convention instead of State Baptist Convention. Minutes approved with correction.
3. Language Missions report to be mailed.
4. Finance report accepted as printed.
5. Recommendation from Finance Committee to hire Betsy B. Jones, CPA to audit books for 1993 and to pay her from line item 5401 for this job. Motion made to accept recommendation. Seconded. Motion amended to include 1992. Seconded. Statement made this audit done by special committee and audit by State Convention. Amended motion defeated. Original motion carried.
6. A motion made to authorize the use of DOM salary item for search committee expenses for possibilities of DOM. Motion seconded. Motion carried.
7. Interim DOM Report (Enclosed).
8. Ron Durbin spoke on needs of Glory Baptist Mission, outlining goals for 1994. Continue to support Glory.



9. Mission Development Council Committee Report given by E.T. Vinson.

RECOMMENDED FOR ASSISTANCE FOR 1995:

1. Bible Missionary Baptist Church	\$5,200.00
2. Multi-Housing Director	\$2,400.00
3. Riverside Baptist Church, Plymouth	\$2,400.00
4. BSU-ECU Intern	\$1,200.00
5. Hispanic Mission, Wilson	\$3,600.00
6. Glory Baptist Mission	\$5,200.00
7. CCM Summer Intern	\$ 800.00
8. Migrant Ministry Support	\$1,000.00
9. Seasonal/Hispanic Worker	\$2,000.00
10. Seminary Extension Scholarships	\$6,000.00
11. Seminary Extension	\$3,000.00
12. Chinese Mission, Greenville	\$3,600.00
13. Chocowinity Baptist Church	\$3,600.00

Motion made to approve request. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

14. Director of Church, Community and Language Ministries	\$15,000.00
---	-------------

Funds to provide salary support for full-time person who will carry on CCM ministry and Language Missions. Position is new and funding will be sought from Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Language Mission, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Special Ministries BSCNC. Motion made to approve recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

10. Recommendation from Paul Weaver and Cedar Branch Church to consider spot commercials to promote local ministry of Baptist Churches. Motion made to accept recommendation. Nominating Committee to appoint committee for this. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

11. The 1995 School of Missions scheduled for October 8-11, 1995. Motion made to participate. Motion seconded. Motion carried. (Deadline for churches to sign up in March, 1995.)

12. Youth event announced for April 24, 1994 at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville. Time frame - 4:00-8:00 p.m. Expense involved for event approximately \$700.00 travel and stay for couple coming.

13. Prayer request made. Future dates April 25, 1994; August 22, 1994; September 26, 1994 at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville. Prayer dismissed group.

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. met at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, April 25, 1994 at 7:30 p.m.

1. Called to order by Lavelle Water and prayer led by Hugh Burlington.
2. Minutes presented and correction made - World Missions Conference instead of School of Missions. Minutes approved with correction.
3. Finance Committee report given by Max Patterson. Report accepted as printed.
4. Interim Director of Missions report given by James Hagwood. Report enclosed.

5. James Hagwood gave Language Missions report as Enio Agüero was unable to be present. Report enclosed.

6. Nominating Committee submitted name of Sellers Jenkins on Christian Life Council replacing Jerry Butler. Motion made to accept change. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

7. Media Library Pastor Appreciation Banquet May 16 at 7:00 p.m. at Memorial, Williamston.

8. Search Committee report made by Sonny Simpson, Chairman. Motion made to extend call to Ellis Fulbright, Sr. as new Director of Missions for South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. with current job description in effect unless revised at a future date. The Search Committee consulted with Finance Committee and recommended that the compensation and benefits be as adopted in the 1994 budget with the exception that travel allowance shall be \$6,000.00 instead of \$4,800.00. It is also agreed that the Association shall pay reasonable moving expenses for the Fulbrights.

The motion was seconded.

An amendment to the motion that the DOM be instructed to turn in mileage reimbursable at IRS per mile on a monthly basis. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

The call extended to Ellis Fulbright was unanimous.

Appreciation extended for work of the committee.

9. Express appreciation to James Hagwood for job well done during interim period.

10. Personnel Committee to plan reception for James Hagwood and for Ellis Fulbright.

11. Brotherhood Rally Farmville April 26 at 6:15 p.m.

12. Prayer requests and meeting adjourned by Bill Turner.

The Executive Board of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. met August 29, 1994 at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina at 7:30 p.m.

1. The meeting was called to order by Vice Moderator L.B. Simpson, Jr.

2. Prayer was given by John Melancon.

3. Minutes of the last meeting were accepted as printed.

4. The Director of Missions Ellis Fulbright, Sr. gave a talk on changes, resources, and trust. This was his first meeting. He is happy to be here. He urged us to pray for one another, to think positive and to have perseverance to see God receive the glory.

5. The Director of Language Missions Enio Agüero gave his report on the language ministry. (See attached sheet for his report.) An announcement was made about International Day at First Baptist, Washington on October 22, 1994.

6. The Finance report was not given because the chairman of that committee was not present. It will be held for the September meeting.

7. Someone is needed to mow the grass, clean the yard, and remove the trash at the office building. Enio knows someone who might do the job. Ellis and Enio are to work on this problem, and they will handle it the best way possible.

8. The TACMO leader Allene Rackley announced a training session Saturday, September 10, 1994 at the New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson from 9:00 until 3:00. (See attached paper.)

9. Paul Weaver spoke concerning the new carpet for the SRBA Office. Prices for this carpet vary from \$1,600 to \$1,900. Motion was made to put the carpet in the association office and seconded. An amended motion was made to have the staff and Building and Grounds Committee be given authority to purchase carpet with a limit of \$2,000. This motion was seconded.

A statement was made concerning used carpet that Mike Anders of Wilson has available. The above motions were changed to a substitute motion to allow broader committee along with the office staff make selection of the carpet with a limit of \$2,000.00.

10. Jan Amon resigned as secretary of the Associational Office. A note of appreciation has been sent to Jan. (Copy enclosed) Volunteer help is needed in the office.

11. The following were appointed to the Committee on Committees: Beth Thompson, E.T. Vinson, and Jim Haywood. This Committee is to report September 19, 1994 at the Executive Board.

12. The meeting was dismissed by E.T. Vinson.

13. Refreshments were enjoyed by those present.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ruth Nicholson

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. met on September 19, 1994 at 7:30 p.m. at The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville, North Carolina.

1. Dr. Lavelle Waters, the Moderator, called the meeting to order and led in prayer.

2. The minutes of the last meeting were accepted as printed.

3. Max Patterson, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Proposed Budget for 1995. A motion was made, seconded, and approved to recommend the Proposed Budget to the Annual Meeting for official approval.

4. Ellis Fulbright, Sr. expressed appreciation to all, who helped in getting the materials ready for the meeting in the absence of an Office Secretary. We are using temporary help now, but are looking for a permanent Secretary/Receptionist.

4a. Hamilton Hope Update – Based upon his finding as he has talked with leaders from the North Roanoke, South Roanoke, Chowan, and West Chowan Associations, Dr. Stillerman will recommend to his Board of Trustees two (2) proposals: (1) Proceed with the renovation of Hamilton Home and (2) Establish a committee of ten (10) to study the needs of frail senior adults in the area. The committee would be composed of two (2) Board of Trustee members and two (2) members from each of the above mentioned, involved associations.

4b. Glory Mission/Wilson – Both Ron Dubin and Ricky Daughtridge, Pastor, shared in a written and verbal report on the growth of the mission and the efforts of the mission to work within the community. They also shared a proposal which the mission would make to the Home Mission Board, for continuing use of the building. God is working at Glory!

4c. New phones have been installed at the Association Office. This will result in a lower cost in the future for our telephone service. We still need to install an intercom system.

4d. Ukraine Partnership – Our Director of Missions has been asked to lead a small survey team to the Ukraine to locate places for new church starts. The expenses of the trip would be provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. A motion was made, seconded, and approved to allow Ellis Fulbright, Sr., our DOM to accept the request.

5. The meeting was adjourned by a prayer by Reverend Mike Currin, Pastor at Trinity.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ruth Nicholson

**Proceedings**  
of the  
*Fortieth Annual Session*  
of the  
South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc.  
  
ARLINGTON BLVD. BAPTIST CHURCH  
Greenville, North Carolina  
Monday, October 31, 1994 - 7:00 P.M.

1. Supper served by host church at 6:00 P.M. Presession music presented by host church.

2. Called to order by Moderator Lavelle Waters.

3. Welcome and prayer by host pastor, Steve Davis.

4. For registration of messengers: A motion was made by Clerk, Ruth Nicholson, that all messengers now registered constitute the first session of the Fortieth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

5. Motion made to adopt program as printed as order of business with any necessary changes to be made. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

6. Book of Reports refer to during session. Appreciation expressed to those who helped get Book of Reports ready for Annual Meeting.

7. Ellis Fulbright, new Director of Missions, recognized new pastors as: James Moore, First Baptist Washington; Bill Gay, Second Baptist Washington; Grover Everett, Interim West End Williamston.

8. Rev. Fulbright announced all reports are not included in Book of Reports. Annual minutes will be printed and churches will be able to receive two copies free. Any more copies will be available at \$3.00 per copy. All church profiles have not been received by clerk.

9. Resolutions Committee appointed by moderator: Robbie Parker, Eddie Coltrain and David Vess.

10. Music by adult choir of Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church.

11. Annual sermon by Robbie Parker. His text was Ephesians 1:3-10. Topic "Chewed up Our Tag." We are a shadow of what we ought to be because we have chewed off our tag to forget the direction in which we are going. God has changed us, adopted us, but we fail to identify with Him blameless and holy. Tradition is killing us as God's people. We need to change by matching the way we walk and the way we talk and begin to win people to Jesus Christ. Prayer closed.

12. No guest present.

13. Hymn of praise "Brethren We Have Met to Worship."

14. Finance Committee Chairman Max Patterson presented an update on finances. Recognized members of committee. Balance in general fund is more than it has been in years, \$45,620.60. Motion made to accept report. Motion seconded. Think about what you can do in support. Motion carried.



15. Budget for 1995 presented by Finance Committee Chairman, Max Patterson. A statement was made concerning reimbursement. An authentic receipt needed by the Finance Committee before any reimbursement can be made. Line item 5517 change made on insurance. With this change motion made to adopt budget as presented. Seconded. Question asked about CCM and Language Mission Director. Money was left in budget by Finance Committee as association or Executive Board have latitude to have position filled. Motion carried.

16. Constitution and By-laws changes presented by Jim Hagwood. Change read, vote Tuesday.

17. Nominating Committee report presented by Mike Ester, Chairman. Motion made to accept report as printed. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

18. Vice Moderator, Sonny Simpson, Jr. recognized on behalf of the Association Jim Hagwood for his service to the Association as Interim Director of Missions with a plaque of appreciation. A standing ovation was given to him.

19. Announcement by Rick Bailey concerning Children's Camp: Please observe deadlines prior to camp in 1995.

20. Church Multiplier Patience Credle is available to help churches in the association.

21. Discipleship Training by David Adams. Please get your church involved in youth and children Bible Drill.

22. Audit for 1993 being done by a C.P.A.

23. Hymn: "To Worship, Work and Witness."

24. New York Partnership by Ann Thompson: Plan your trip now as 1995 is last year in the partnership.

25. New challenge brought by Ellis Fulbright concerning ministry and missions. A new partnership with Ukraine presents new work in which to get involved. Look at churches to put emphasis when it needs to be for God has called us to be effective stewards of time, money, lives. God has many things in store for us. Stewardship is more than giving money: it is how we spend it to His honor and glory. The purpose of the association is spend money as we understand God in view of world and church. We're planning and we're committed as God shows us what we need to do. Forget the past and face future with your eyes on Jesus. When you take your eyes off Jesus, crocks are going to come.

26. Meeting adjourned to meet at West End Williamston on Tuesday evening.

## Second Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc.

### *Fortieth Annual Session*

WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH  
Williamston, North Carolina  
Tuesday, November 1, 1994 - 7:00 P.M.

27. Supper provided by host church prior to session. Presession music presented by instrumentalist Frances Cobb and Betty Keel of host church.

28. Called to order by Lavelle Waters, Moderator.

29. Welcome and prayer by Grover Everett, Interim Pastor, who gave his personal testimony.

30. For registration Clerk, Ruth Nicholson, made the motion that all messengers now registered constitute the second session of the fortieth annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association Inc. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

31. Motion made to adopt the Book of Reports. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

32. Ellis Fulbright recognized new pastors present: Ricky Daughtridge - Glory Baptist Mission; Cliff Harrell - New Hope Chapel.

33. Special music by Lori Metamoras and Gordon Wells.

34. E.T. Vinson, Mission Development Council Chairman, reported on ministry in place with the transition to a new Director of Missions. Chinese mission growing. Glory Mission working, witnessing and growing in Wilson area. There are some needs and to help with this ministry contact Ricky Daughtridge or Ron Durbin Liaison Committee Chairman.

Hispanic report given by Enio Agüero. Music presented by Mrs. Enio Agüero "To God Be the Glory" in Spanish and English. There is an album of pictures portraying work available from the association office.

35. Hymn "Victory in Jesus."

36. Place and Preacher Committee Report was presented by Paul Weaver. See report on Page 26. A motion was made to accept the report. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

37. The Resolution Committee Report was presented by Leigh Hebbard. Motion made to accept resolution. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

38. Constitution change read by Jim Hagwood. Article VI - Annual Sessions - change to read: A motion was made to adopt change. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Bylaws changes - Article 9, Section 2 - Nominating Committee change to read: A motion was made to adopt change. Motion seconded. Motion carried. Article 1; Section 1 Add - and a Spring Session on the third Monday of April. A motion was made to adopt. Motion seconded. Motion carried. Article 2; Section 3 subsection 1 - change to read: A motion was made to adopt. A motion was made to amend motions of Article 1; Section 1 change - add following: The Association shall meet in two Annual Sessions Monday and Tuesday evenings following the last Sunday in October and a Spring Session on the third Monday of April. Motion seconded. The motion to amend failed. The original motion carried.

39. Recommendation presented by Rick Bailey that the Nomination Committee present at the January 30th Executive Board meeting a committee to study and bring recommendations relative to relocating the South Roanoke Association office facility. Motion made to accept recommendation. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

40. Ministry Council reports: David Adams, Discipleship Training Director stated some Piney Grove boys were winners in State Bible Drills. A new way to tell the old story is developing in Discipleship Training.

41. Hymn "I Love to Tell the Story."

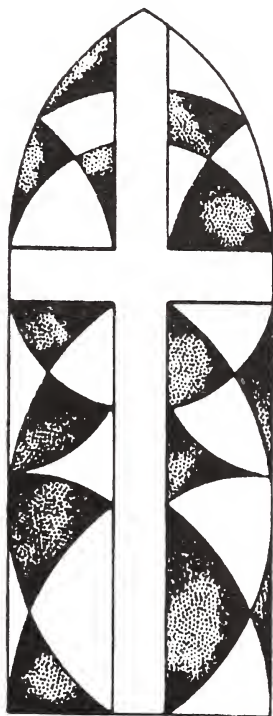
42. Baptist Retirement Home President, W.B. Stillerman, spoke on Baptist Homes. Without the association help and support - Hamilton Home would not be operating. Commit yourself to the goal of providing care in a Christian environment for older adults. Half of money for renovating Hamilton Home will be paid by the trustees. The other half to be provided by Eastern North Carolina people. This is my home.

43. Moderator Lavelle Waters recognized on behalf of the Association, Ruth Nicholson for faithful, dedicated service of 16 years as clerk of the South Roanoke Baptist Association with a plaque. Standing ovation.

44. Installation of officers of association: Moderator - L.B. Simpson, Jr.; Vice Moderator - Mike Ester; Clerk - Juanita Jones; Treasurer - Jackie Bond; Vice Treasurer - Jim Hardison.

After joining hands, Ruby Fulbright led in prayer and in the singing of "Bless Be the Tie." Lavelle Waters spoke about support and gave benediction.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ruth Nicholson, Assn. Clerk



# Articles of Incorporation, Constitution and By-laws

## Articles of Incorporation of South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, being of the ages of eighteen (18) years or more, do hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a non-profit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina:

1. The name of the corporation is SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2. The period of duration of the corporation is perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized are:

(a) To build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

(b) In furtherance of its purpose and to the extent necessary to carry out such purpose, the corporation:

1. Is to have the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation under the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act.

2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purpose for which the corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

(c) No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purpose as set forth in the Articles.

(d) No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future U.S. Internal Revenue) or (b) any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law.)

4. The membership of the corporation is composed of cooperating Southern Baptist Churches, which have been approved for membership by the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

5. The Directors shall consist of the lay persons duly elected from each of the member churches and the following persons serving as ex officio: the Director of Missions, the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor from each church in the Association. The initial Board of Directors is (the 1990-91 membership of the Executive Board and will be revised each year as the Executive Board/Board of Directors changes by election at the Annual Sessions).

6. The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in the State of North Carolina, County of Pitt, is 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, North Carolina, 27834-5018, and the registered agent at that office is RICHARD H. CRAPPS.

7. The government of this corporation is associational in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of the corporation, spiritual and temporal, is vested in the messengers of the corporation, which authority is exercised in the manner set forth in the Charter and By-laws. Messengers alone have the authority to adopt and amend the Charter and By-laws, approve budgets, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation. Messengers are to be elected by the member churches as set forth in the Charter and By-laws.

8. Upon dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purpose of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the same time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the Board of Directors shall determine, subject to provisions of the By-laws. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

9. The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives are all current members of SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. are:

Harvey W. Raynor, III P.O. Box 9 Belhaven, NC 27810	Dr. Robert L. Walker, Jr. 502 Jordan Street Wilson, NC 27893
Mrs. Ruth Nicholson P.O. Box 137 Pinetops, NC 27864	Rev. Gilbert Mister Route 2, Box 58 Winterville, NC 28590

Dr. Richard H. Crapps  
2401 Memorial Drive  
Greenville, NC 27834

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this the 15 day of April, 1991. (Signatures recorded).



# **Constitution of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc.**

## **ARTICLE I – NAME**

The name of this body is “South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc.”

## **ARTICLE II – PURPOSE**

The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc., is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

## **ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP**

The Association shall consist of affiliated churches at the time of incorporation and those later accepted into the association through action at the annual Association session.

## **ARTICLE IV – AFFILIATED CHURCHES AND MISSIONS**

(1) A Southern Baptist Church desiring affiliation in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. must submit in writing said request to the Missions Development Council at least thirty days prior to the Fall Annual Sessions. Said churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association until the next annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church shall be received as a member by two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received. Dismissal from the Association shall be by a two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at the Annual Sessions.

(2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church, shall request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required year wait.

(3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

## **ARTICLE V – OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION**

The Officers are: President (Moderator), Vice-President (Vice-Moderator), Secretary (Clerk), and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The President (Moderator) and Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall not serve more than two years in succession.

## **ARTICLE VI – ANNUAL SESSIONS**

The Annual Sessions of the Association shall be held on the Monday and Tuesday following the last Sunday in October.

The voting membership of the Annual Meetings shall consist of duly elected messengers who are members of affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an additional messenger for each one hundred resident members of fraction thereof; up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated churches;

- (2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association;
- (4) The Associational Council Members.

## ARTICLE VII – EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall consist of the Officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member of the BSCNC, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Program Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay Representative from each affiliated church in the Association. Each church is to elect its Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each Fall Annual Session of the Association.

## ARTICLE VIII – PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*.

## ARTICLE IX – AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session, and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

## ARTICLE X – ADOPTION

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become the Constitution of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. and shall make null and void of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

# **By-laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association**

## ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. ANNUAL SESSIONS - The Association shall meet in two Annual Sessions on Monday and Tuesday evenings.

SECTION 2. MESSENGERS REGISTRATION - All duly elected messengers must register for each session using registration cards provided by the Clerk/Secretary. Only said registered messengers are eligible to vote. Visitors are invited to register their attendance.

SECTION 3. QUORUM - Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 4. ORDER OF BUSINESS - An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

SECTION 5. ANNUAL SESSION PROGRAM - The program of the annual meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board/Board of Directors and Annual Session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator (President), Vice-Moderator (Vice-President), Associational Staff, Clerk (Secretary), and Treasurer.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL SESSION - A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD/BOARD OF DIRECTORS

### SECTION 1. FUNCTION.

Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have the power to act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions of the Association.

### SECTION 2. DUTIES

Sub-Section 1. The Executive Board/Board of Directors is charged with the responsibility of deciding any need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

Sub-Section 2. A full report of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall be presented at each Annual Session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

Sub-Section 3. Any vacancy occurring between Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

Sub-Section 4. Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

### SECTION 3. MEETINGS

Sub-Section 1. The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have regular meetings on the last Monday of January, April, August and the third Monday of September (for the purpose of discussion and review of the proposed budget as well as other business matters).

Sub-Section 2. All Executive Board/Board of Directors meetings shall be held in a central location convenient to all member churches.

Sub-Section 3. The Moderator/President may call a special meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected Officers of the Association.

Sub-Section 4. Member churches must be notified of special meetings and the purpose of the meeting clearly stated. No other business can be discussed other than the stated agenda.

Sub-Section 5. The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have authority to alter or omit any regular meetings, if deemed necessary, by vote of the body.

### SECTION 4. QUORUM

Twenty (20) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

### SECTION 5. OFFICERS

The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator of the Association shall serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

### ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

SECTION 1. (Moderator and Vice-Moderator) President and Vice-President - The President (Moderator) and/or Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

SECTION 2. (Clerk) Secretary - The (Clerk) Secretary shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board/Board of Directors minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Board/Board of Directors may direct.

SECTION 3. TREASURER - The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board/Board of Directors and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors. The Treasurer shall be bonded by the Association.

SECTION 4. TERMS OF OFFICE - The President (Moderator) and/or Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Secretary (Clerk) and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

### ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS

Each affiliated church shall send to the Secretary (Clerk) of the Association prior to the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Secretary (Clerk), a full report of the church work for the church year ending September 30.

### ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

SECTION 1. AUDITOR - The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit as such times as may be required by the Executive Board/Board of Directors or the Association.

SECTION 2. TRUSTEES - The Corporation shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association. Three (3) trustees shall sign the necessary instruments in behalf of the corporation in connection with legal titles as directed by the Association.

SECTION 3. TERMS OF OFFICE - The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

### ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.



**SECTION 1. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL** - The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Association Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASIS Team) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

**SECTION 2. THE CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL** - The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

**SECTION 3. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL** - The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

**SECTION 4. THE BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL** - The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood.

**SECTION 5. THE MUSIC COUNCIL** - The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.

Sub-Section 1. The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. Three zones are as follows:

Zone 1: Areas 1 & 2 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 3: Areas 4 & 5 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Sub-Section 3. The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host Churches of the Annual Session should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

**SECTION 6. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA CENTER ORGANIZATION (TACMO)** - The Associational Church Center Organization shall provide the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The Council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

**SECTION 7. THE EVANGELISM COUNCIL** - The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

**SECTION 8. THE MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL**

Sub-Section 1. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries; the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

Sub-Section 2. The Missions Development Council shall be the liaison council with any sister associations with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enter in partnership.

Sub-Section 3. The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

Sub-Section 4. The South Roanoke Baptist Association's Builders Club Fund, has its purpose as a fund to help with the purchase of church site property, erections of buildings for missions, or improvement of existing building needing to function for use by a church or mission. The fund is administered by the MDC. The titles to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in SRBA, Inc. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purchase of property unless sufficient funds are available to pay the commitment from the fund. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board.



Sub-Section 5. The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and/or missions making application for membership in the Association.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL - The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

SECTION 10. THE CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL - The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

SECTION 11. THE STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL - The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

SECTION 12. THE FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL - The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with any program emphasis related to family life.

SECTION 13. THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL - The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations deemed appropriate.

SECTION 14. THE YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL - The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

SECTION 15. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL - The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

a. The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association.

b. The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

c. The emphasis shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; helping churches grow; growing a loving church; pastoral counseling; marriage enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekly education.

SECTION 16. THE BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS COUNCIL - The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to address needs of Bi-Vocational ministerial staff.

## SECTION 17. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

### Sub-Section 1. Purpose

- a. The council will assess spiritual, social, and physical needs and will attempt to utilize church resources to meet those needs that the association can effectively meet.
- b. The council will provide the appropriate education that will raise the awareness level of these needs and offer possible solutions.
- c. The council will design, using church resources, ministry plans that will meet these needs.
- d. The council shall help churches be more sensitive to discovered needs and shall provide assistance to churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.

### Sub-Section 2. The Organization and Composition of the Council

- a. The CCM Director will serve as chairperson of the CCM Council. The DOM will serve as an ex officio member.
- b. The CCM Council shall establish work groups to implement ministry needs. Each work group shall have a chairperson recommended by the Nominating Committee. Recommendations are to be approved by the MDC before implementation.
- c. Composition: Chairpersons of the work groups shall compose the council. The work groups are: Day Camping, Toy Store Ministries, Migrant Ministries, Literacy Ministries, Ministries to Handicapped, Ministries to Incarcerated Persons, and any others that may be created as needs arise. Work group members shall be recommended by the associational Nominating Committee.

### Sub-Section 3. Accountability

The CCM Council is responsible to the MDC. Recommendations and regular reports by the chairperson of the CCM Council shall be made to the MDC. The CCM Director is an ex officio member of the MDC.

(Abbreviation definitions:

CCM - Church and Community Ministries

MDC - Missions Development Council

DOM - Director of Missions.)

## SECTION 18. MULTI-HOUSING COUNCIL

### Sub-Section 1. Purpose

- a. The MHC will seek to involve churches in multi-housing ministries: on-call chaplaincy; group Bible studies; Backyard Bible Clubs/Mission VBS; recreational activities; special events with music, drama, puppets, etc.
- b. This council will develop relationships with MH managers.
- c. This council will provide training to churches in methodologies and strategies to reach MH complexes.
- d. MH complexes are mobile home parks, apartments, condos, duplexes, townhouses, cluster homes, and patio homes.

### Sub-Section 2. The Organization of the Council

- a. The Multi-Housing Council director will be a member of the Missions Development Council.
- b. Council members shall be elected by the associational Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee will choose the director of the council.
- c. The DOM will serve as ex officio member.

### Sub-Section 3. Accountability

The MHC shall make regular reports and recommendations to the Missions Development Council.

## ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council on which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism; Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Public Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries; Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

## ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Administrative Committee shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitations in length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

**SECTION 1. FINANCE** - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

**SECTION 2. NOMINATING COMMITTEE** - At the August meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors, the chairman of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board/Board of Directors at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of one (1) person from each of the following areas: Area 1; Area 2; Area 3; Area 4; Area 5; and one (1) member at large. Terms of office shall be three (3) years with one-third of the members rotating off each year. The Areas of the Association shall be defined as follows: Area 1 - Elm City; Baptist Fellowship; Glory; Great Redeemer; Raleigh Road; Forest Hills; Grace; New Hope; Wilson; Stantonsburg First; Wilson First; Area 2 - Acorn Hill; Aenon; Eagles; Mildred; Pender's Chapel; Pinetops; Northern Boulevard; Tarboro; Speed; Tarboro First; Trinity; Webb's Chapel; Area 3 - Arlington Street; Ayden First; Bethel; Farmville First; Fountain; Grifton First; Immanuel; The Memorial, Greenville; Oakmont; Pactolus; Stokes; Winterville; Medical Center, Greenville; Area 4 - Cedar Branch; Everetts; Hamilton; Jamesville First; Memorial, Williamston; New Hope Chapel; Oak City; Piney Grove; Plymouth First; Reddick's Grove; Riverside; Robersonville First; West End; Williamston; Area 5 - Belhaven; Chocowinity First; Pamlico; Pinetown; Riverview; Rosedale; Washington First; Washington Second; West End, Washington, Love.

The Nominating Committee shall prepare a slate of officers and committee members to be presented to the Associational Fall Session for action by the messengers. Nominations may be made from the floor either individually or collectively.

**SECTION 3. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** - It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments recommend for action during the Annual Sessions.

**SECTION 4. THE CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE** - The Campground Committee shall serve as liaison between the owner of the former SRBA Camp Contentnea and the churches. Use of the Campground is restricted to arrangements through the Committee Chairman.

**SECTION 5. ORDINATION COMMITTEE** - Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

**SECTION 6. THE PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE** - The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastors, or staff when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

**SECTION 7. THE HISTORY COMMITTEE** - The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

**SECTION 8. ANNUAL SESSION PROGRAM COMMITTEE** - The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex officio as needed.

**SECTION 9. ANNUAL SESSION ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES** - The (Moderator) President, following the convening of each Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.

2. Any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

**SECTION 10. THE OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** - The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

**SECTION 11. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE** - The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher of the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

**SECTION 12. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE** - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the President (Moderator); Vice-President (Vice-Moderator); Secretary (Clerk); Director of Missions Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve as Chairman of the Committee.

The duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for employed personnel administration.



ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/  
ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committee as needed as the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-laws. The Council/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the BSCNC Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar (5%).

ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

SECTION 1. Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

SECTION 2. Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

SECTION 3. Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

SECTION 4. The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the President (Moderator) and Secretary (Clerk) of the Association before being printed.

ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS

The By-laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered messengers present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

The By-laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.



## **Constitution and By-laws Committee Report**

Two concerns have come to our attention. One is the need for broader representation on the Nominating Committee. The other is how to have a more effective planning schedule, which would in turn produce more effective programs of work and better use of the Association finances, which basically come from the churches.

The following are some Constitution and By-law change proposals designed to meet those needs. These will be presented at the Annual Meeting.

Also, on a separate page is an Annual Planning Cycle.

### **PROPOSED CONSTITUTION CHANGE**

Article IV - ANNUAL SESSIONS - Change to read: The Annual Sessions of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the last Sunday in October and on the third Monday of April (Spring Session for approving the Nominating Committee Report and other matters needing attention.)

### **PROPOSED CONSTITUTION BY-LAW CHANGES**

Article 9, Section 2 - Nominating Committee - Change to read: At the August meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors, the Chairman of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board/Board of Directors at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members at large and two (2) members from each of the following areas: Edgecombe County, Martin/Washington Counties, Pitt County, Beaufort County, and Wilson County. Terms of office shall be for two (2) years with one-half of the members rotating off each year.

Article 1, Section 1 - Add: and a Spring Session on the third Monday of April

Article 1, Section 3, Sub-Section 1 - Change to read: The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have regular meetings on the last Monday of January, August, and September. (The proposed budget will be received at the September Meeting as well as other matters of business.)

Respectfully submitted,  
Constitution Revision Committee  
James Hagwood, Chairman

## **Director of Missions Report**

My report only covers the last four months of the Associational year - June through September.

I followed Dr. James Hagwood, who had served extremely well as your Interim Director of Missions. I am grateful and indebted to him for his help as I have tried to feel my way into the Association. I came to South Roanoke Baptist Association believing I was being led of our Lord, Jesus Christ to do so. While I still have so much to learn here, I still believe I am where He wants me to be. I came fully aware that this is your association under the leadership of Christ. I did not come with an outside plan for the association. The association is what the churches through their participation make it.

My first couple of months were spent observing how the association either functioned or did not function. I have asked many questions, which to some may have seemed foolish at the time. I spent time visiting churches and small groups of people. My ears and mind have been filled with mostly good things. I still am and will continue to be in the learning mode.

My observations have shown me some good things or strengths within the association. Some of these are:

1. A desire to work together to do a good cooperative work for our Lord, Jesus Christ.

2. A willingness to accept as full brothers and sisters those who would disagree for whatever reason the disagreement might be.

3. There is a willingness to support the cooperative efforts of the association both materially and physically.

4. A willingness by most to let the past be past and move on into the new days of the future with trust and hope.

5. A genuine concern about reaching people through ministry and missions.

My observations have also shown me some areas which need improvement. Some of these are:

1. Find some better ways of being more positively accountable with our finances.

2. We need to find ways of involving all of our churches more effectively in the decision making processes of the association.

3. We need to do a much better job in planning and in the correlation of our planning. This will lead to improvement in the fourth area of need.

4. Our budgeting needs to more accurately reflect what our interests are and where our work needs to be done under the leadership of Christ.

5. The need to see the work of the association as one of the most important ministries of each church. This will provide more needed personal involvement by the members of the churches.

South Roanoke Baptist Association has a bright future **if** we will continue to allow Jesus Christ to lead us to even better cooperation and to possibly even more effective ways of doing **His Work**.

The immediate days ahead will require sacrifice from all of us if we are to get the association engine running smoothly and effectively. In **I Corinthians 14:40** Paul says, "*Let all things be done decently and in order.*" Paul was not speaking of legalism, but of a Christ-like manner, which is the result of Christ's Spirit being Lord in our lives.

I'm glad I'm here in your association! Let us walk hand in hand with Jesus!

In Him,  
Ellis Fulbright, Sr.  
Director of Missions



## **Place and Preacher Committee Report**

### **1995 ANNUAL MEETING PLACES:**

Monday, October 30, 1995 - Raleigh Road Baptist Church, Wilson, NC

Tuesday, October 31, 1995 - Reddick's Grove Baptist Church, Williamston, NC

### **PREACHER FOR ANNUAL SERMON:**

Monday, October 30, 1995 - Dr. Francis Collins, Pastor, Pleasant Hope Baptist Church, Elm City, NC

Alternate Preacher: Rev. Clarence Forbes, Pastor, West End Baptist Church, Washington, NC

Respectfully submitted,  
Paul Weaver, Chairman

## **Director of Language Missions' Report**

(February 1, 1992 - October 31, 1994)

I became the Director of Language Missions in February 1992. The only language ministry that the Association had prior to January 1992 was the Hispanic Baptist Mission of Wilson at First Baptist Church, Wilson. The following are most of the ministries that we have been developing since February 1992 to the present:

### **1. Hispanic Baptist Mission of Wilson**

- a. Rev. Israel Tapia was called as pastor in January 1992. He stayed until December 1992 when he accepted the call to be the pastor of the Hispanic Baptist Mission of Clinton.
- b. Cipriano Moreno was called as pastor in June 1993. He was ordained to the ministry on November 14, 1993.
- c. They have regular activities (i.e. Sunday School, Worship Services, Bible Studies, Evangelistic Outreach Program, Woman's Missionary Union, Children's Programs).
- d. They have an average of 55 in attendance.

### **2. Hispanic Baptist Mission of Rocky Mount**

- a. They requested assistance from us in December 1992.
- b. Rev. Cipriano Moreno was called as full-time pastor to minister in Wilson and Rocky Mount. Rev. Moreno resign from that position effective October 15, 1994.
- c. They are being sponsored by Parkwood Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.
- d. They also have regular activities like the Mission of Wilson.
- e. They have an average of 35 in attendance.

### **3. Chinese Baptist Mission of Greenville**

- a. It was begun in March 1992 as a result of English classes using the Gospel of Mark.
- b. Brother Yuanzhang Yan served as pastor from April 1992 until December 1993 when he accepted a call to serve in San Jose, California.
- c. The ministry was moved to The Memorial Baptist Church in March 1993 where they were meeting regularly for Sunday School each Sunday morning.

- d. We have been in contact with the area seminaries in search of a Chinese leader to continue with this ministry. We are exploring the possibility of working in conjunction with the Raleigh Chinese Christian Church in our search for a Chinese leader.
  - e. At the present time, several from the Raleigh Chinese Christian Church have been to the Chinese Baptist Mission last six months to lead the Bible Study in Chinese Mandarin. Brothers Roy Chen and Huang-hwe Chen have been the leaders on this mission endeavor. Locally, sisters Jian-ming Chen, Julia Lee, Alice Fleming, and Christine Tripp have prayed and worked together in order to keep this Mission going.
  - f. They have an average of 11 in attendance.
4. Hispanic Baptist Ministry of Washington
- a. There is a permanent Hispanic Sunday School class at First Baptist Church, Washington and Worship Service on Saturday evening.
  - b. Sister Gigi Boyette was leading this ministry until June 1994 when she moved to South Carolina.
  - c. There is a working Associational Liaison Hispanic Committee of Washington. We meet regularly to evaluate the ministry in that area.
  - d. Our plans are to reach the hispanics that live and work in the areas of Washington, Belhaven and Aurora.
  - e. There are people in those areas that work as farm workers (i.e. tobacco, crab, others). They are in the area for almost 6 months of the year.
  - f. They are in search of a Hispanic Pastor.
  - g. They have an average attendance of 10.
5. Hispanic Ministry of Greenville
- a. We used to meet every Sunday and Wednesday at 10:20 PM for Bible Study at the Mazatlan Mexican Restaurant and in different houses. We now meet every Monday and Thursday at 2:40 PM in the conference room of the Association.
  - b. We studied the Epistles of Romans and Ephesians. Presently, we are studying the Gospel of Mark.
  - c. I am serving as the leader of this group.
  - d. We had an average of 15 adults and 5 children in attendance. Three families have moved back to Mexico and 5 moved to Washington. We have only 4 adults in attendance.
  - e. Three from this group have been baptized, 2 in 1993 and 1 in 1994.
6. Hispanic Ministry of Tarboro
- a. There was a regular group that was meeting every Saturday for Bible Study and Worship Service. They were using a home in a trailer park.
  - b. They had an average of 20 adults in attendance.
  - c. Brother Manuel Castañeda was in charge of this ministry
  - d. We had stopped helping them because they became Pentecostal on their doctrinal beliefs and practices.
7. Hispanic Ministry of Williamston/Windsor
- a. This was a ministry with the Hispanic people that work at the crab companies.
  - b. We had 27 professions of faith in 1993; 1 was baptized. Most of them studied a basic discipleship course.

- c. I was the leader of that group.
  - d. The churches involved in this ministry were: Memorial and Piney Grove from Williamston, and Cashie from Windsor.
8. The Message of Easter drama was presented in Spanish in 1993 and 1994. We are planning to make it an annual event. The date for the next presentation will be April 1, 1995. This drama is presented by the members of Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston.
  9. Annual International Day is a celebration where we - the people of God - come together as one, without taking into consideration our skin color or our accent when we speak. It has been held the 4th Sunday of October of each year. This celebration took place at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville (1992), First Baptist Church, Wilson (1993), and First Baptist Church, Washington (1994). We have had an average attendance of 200. We hope to have the "Fourth Annual International Day" celebration in the Greenville area in 1995.
  10. Boyce Bible School, Eastern North Carolina Hispanic Center, Greenville. I am serving as director and one of the teachers of the center. We have had classes in Wilson and Clinton. We had a total of 38 sisters and brothers enrolled.
  11. Summer Missionary Workers
    - a. 1992; Rev. Israel Tapia was also our Summer Missionary. He served in Wilson and Pitt counties with migrants.
    - b. 1993; Luis and Orfe Maravi served as our Summer Missionaries. They mainly served in the migrant camps of Martin and Beaufort counties. There were 20 professions recorded.
    - c. 1994; Teresa Staps served as our Summer Missionary. She served with a two-fold task. First, to develop Bilingual Vacation Bible School with children in Wilson and Edgecombe counties. Second, to teach the members of the Hispanic Mission to be involved and to do Vacation Bible School. They have 152 children enrolled in 5 different places. Approximately 140 of them have accepted Jesus Christ as Savior. They are planning a follow-up program with all those children and their families, they also estimate that 50% of those families are permanent residents of the area. There is a photo-album as record of these activities in the library of the Association.
  12. Development of the "Language Christian Video Library"
    - a. We have been able to purchase 37 videos in Spanish
      - (1) 15 evangelistic for adults
      - (2) 13 Bible stories for adults
      - (3) 9 Bible stories for children
    - b. There have been more than 90 professions of faith through this ministry.
    - c. We have found that children and adults learn and memorize more easily the Bible stories and Bible teachings with the use of these videos.
  13. Equipment
    - a. The following equipment was acquired to be use primarily in language missions:
      - (1) a portable APOLLO overhead projector
      - (2) a 19" RCA Color TV
      - (3) an AC/DC 12 volts GOLDSTAR VCR
      - (4) a portable fold-away table



- b. We also help the Hispanic Baptist Mission to purchase a video projector. They are using it twice a week. They have had more than 40 professions of faith through this ministry, most of them attending now the Hispanic Mission in Wilson.
14. I have spoken in 36 churches and met with 48 pastors of the 62 churches and missions of South Roanoke Baptist Association. Fourteen churches and missions have been directly involved in language missions in one way or another. I also have spoken to the Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood of the Association on several occasions.

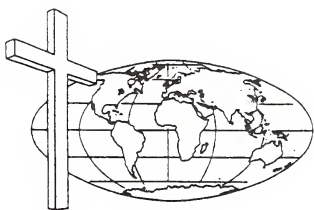
I hope to see language missions to continue being one of our strong arms of ministry in our Association. The opportunities for language ministries are more abundant now than in 1992. More and more ethnics are calling Eastern North Carolina home now. I believe that the Global Transpark Airport and the new companies that come into the area in the near future are going to bring more opportunities of employment not only to English speaking Americans but also to English speaking Ethnics.

We need to remember that not every Hispanic eats tacos. We need to realize that not every Ethnic that is a part of our community is or will be a farm worker. We are not here to become Americans and to forget our own culture. We are here to receive and to give. To receive a new culture and to give a culture.

I am grateful to God because through the almost 14 years that He has had me living in this country, and through the 10 years living in North Carolina, and especially through more than 5 years living among you in South Roanoke Baptist Association, I have met people like you that have accepted me for who I am and have respected me for who I came to be among you. Thank you for giving me the opportunity to serve you and to dream with you.

I remember when I was boarding the airplane at the International Airport of Lima, Peru', on November 11, 1980. As I turned back and waved good-bye to my land, I said to myself, Enio, where are you going? You have everything here. You do not need to go to North America. And as I stood there for a few seconds and then went into the airplane and took my seat on that hugh Lufthansa jet and looking through that tiny plastic window, I remember saying something like "God, I do not know where I am going, but where it might be, let me be the best that I could possibly be."

My dear Sisters and Brothers, mis hermanos, I have tried to do my best among you. There are still many more language ministries that we need to do in South Roanoke Baptist Association. If I have just planted a seed of curiosity for language ministries in your heart, I believe that I have accomplished something in you. Several of you have been involved in language ministries through these years and I hope that many more of you will be doing language ministries as the Lord lays the need in your hearts. Please, do not stop the work of language ministries, we need to do it now more than ever before.



## Language Missions Day

"Love in Any Language"

You are invited to witness and experience the "Third Annual International Day" for our South Roanoke Baptist Association.

We are praying and preparing for a life changing experience through the Christian fellowship, praising to the Lord and different types of dishes from our ethnic groups in our SRBA.

The purpose of this special event is to get together the Ethnic and the American Christian communities in an annual celebration.

### "THIRD ANNUAL INTERNATIONAL DAY"

DATE: Saturday, October 22, 1994

PLACE: First Baptist Church  
1113 N. Harvey Street  
Washington, NC 27889  
(919) 946-8074  
(919) 756-4332

TIME: 4:45 to 7:30 PM

Food will be provided at 4:45 PM by the Chinese and Hispanic Missions. The deserts and drink will be provided by the American Church members.

The Banquet begins at 4:45 and at 6:00 there will be a Worship Service in the languages of our Baptist Association.

Come expecting to receive a blessing with international flavor.



# Proposed Budget

## SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995

INDEX	LINE ITEM	DESIG. 1994	UNDESIG. 1994	TOTAL 1994	DESIG. 1995	UNDESIG. 1995	TOTAL 1995
5100	Mission Ministries	\$ 97,645.44	\$ 24,900.00	\$122,545.44	\$ 87,509.92	\$ 26,250.00	\$113,759.92
5101	BSU-Barton Support	1,000.00	450.00	1,450.00	1,000.00	450.00	1,450.00
5102	BSU-Barton/ECU Student Banquet		100.00	100.00		100.00	100.00
5103	BSU-ECU Support	4,380.19	1,150.00	5,530.19	4,380.19	1,150.00	5,530.19
5104	BSU-ECU Intern Salaries	1,000.00	3,600.00	4,600.00	1,000.00	3,600.00	4,600.00
5105	CCM Expenses	3,125.54	2,000.00	5,125.54	3,125.54	2,000.00	5,125.54
5106	CCM Medical/Dental Van	600.00	2,500.00	3,100.00	600.00	2,500.00	3,100.00
5107	CCM Hunger Expenses	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
5108	Language Mission Expenses	3,635.52	8,100.00	11,735.52	2,500.00	9,750.00	12,250.00
5109	Seminary Extension Expenses	10,209.57	1,500.00	11,709.57	10,209.57	1,500.00	11,709.57
5110	Church Extension Mission Support	9,400.00	.00	9,400.00	9,400.00	.00	9,400.00
5111	Glory Baptist Church	16,566.60	.00	16,566.60	16,566.60	.00	16,566.60
5112	Medical Center Baptist Church	15,250.00	.00	15,250.00	15,250.00	.00	15,250.00
5113	Multi-Housing Director		2,400.00	2,400.00		2,400.00	2,400.00
5114	Foreign Mission Partnership Expenses	3,000.00	500.00	3,500.00		500.00	500.00
5115	Miracatu Mission Pastor Support		1,800.00	1,800.00			
5116	Ukraine Partnership Expenses		300.00	300.00			
5117	Home Mission Partnership (NY)	1,237.62	500.00	1,737.62	1,237.62	500.00	1,737.62
5118	World Missions Conference	.00	.00	.00	.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
5119	Disaster Relief	8,240.40	.00	8,240.40	2,240.40	.00	2,240.40
5200	Church Develop./Promotion Minis.	4,049.53	8,000.00	12,049.53	.00	10,230.00	10,230.00
5201	Sunday School Ministry Expenses		200.00	200.00		200.00	200.00
5202	Vacation Bible School Expenses		200.00	200.00		480.00	480.00
5203	Discipleship Training Expenses		150.00	150.00		150.00	150.00
5204	Woman's Missionary Union Expenses		1,600.00	1,600.00		1,800.00	1,800.00
5205	Baptist Men Expenses	3,618.53	1,750.00	5,368.53		1,750.00	1,750.00
5206	Music Ministry Expenses		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
5207	Evangelism Expenses	150.00	550.00	700.00		550.00	550.00
5208	TACMO Expenses	231.00	900.00	1,131.00		900.00	900.00
5209	Pastoral Ministry Expenses		800.00	800.00		800.00	800.00
5210	Student Ministry Leadership Training		25.00	25.00		25.00	25.00

(Included in Line 5114)

5211	Christian Life and Public Affairs	200.00	200.00	100.00	100.00
5212	Stewardship Leadership Training	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
5213	Family Ministry Expenses	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
5214	History Committee Expenses	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
5215	CCM Council Leadership Training	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
5216	Senior Adult Council	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
5217	Mission Development Leadership Training	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
5218	Youth Ministry Expenses	50.00	300.00	100.00	100.00
5219	Childrens' Camp Expenses	.00	.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
<b>5300</b>	<b>Fellowship Ministries</b>	<b>1,035.00</b>	<b>2,185.00</b>	<b>935.00</b>	<b>2,085.00</b>
5301	Associational Annual Session	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
5302	Ministerial Conference Expenses	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
5303	Key Leadership Annual Conference Exp.	100.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
5304	Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference	935.00	200.00	935.00	1,135.00
5305	New Ministers Orientation		300.00	300.00	300.00
<b>5400</b>	<b>Associational Missions Staff Ministry</b>	<b>21,620.60</b>	<b>94,620.60</b>	<b>21,000.00</b>	<b>116,820.60</b>
5401	DOM Salary		24,654.00	24,654.00	24,654.00
5402	DOM Housing Allowance		16,275.00	16,275.00	16,275.00
5403	DOM Annuity		4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00
5404	DOM Insurance		9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
5405	DOM Social Security Employer Offset		4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
5406	DOM Travel		4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
5407	DOM Convention/Conference		2,200.00	2,200.00	2,200.00
5408	CCM Salary	6,000.00	8,463.60	8,463.60	14,463.60
5409	CCM Health Insurance		450.00	450.00	450.00
5410	CCM Annuity		1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
5411	CCM Travel		900.00	900.00	900.00
5412	CCM Convention/Conference		600.00	600.00	600.00
5413	DLM Salary	7,200.00	8,808.00	7,200.00	16,008.00
5414	DLM Housing Allowance	6,000.00	6,420.00	6,000.00	12,420.00
5415	DLM Annuity	600.00	900.00	600.00	1,500.00
5416	DLM Insurance		.00	.00	.00
5417	DLM Travel	700.00	1,400.00	700.00	2,100.00
5418	DLM Convention/Conference	500.00	500.00	500.00	1,000.00
<b>5500</b>	<b>Administration Expenses</b>	<b>.00</b>	<b>73,406.75</b>	<b>.00</b>	<b>63,020.20</b>
5501	Office Secretary Salary		15,170.46	17,347.20	17,347.20
5502	Substitute Secretary Assistant		300.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
5504	Financial Secretary		4,080.00	4,080.00	4,080.00

5505	Associational Treasurer	204.00	204.00	204.00	204.00
5506	Associational Clerk	204.00	204.00	204.00	204.00
5507	Janitorial Services	797.00	797.00	797.00	797.00
5508	Yards and Grounds	300.00	300.00	(Included in Line 5511)	
5509	Employee Withholding	2,225.00	2,225.00	2,225.00	2,225.00
5510	Secretary Continuing Education	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
5511	Building Maintenance/Contracts	3,897.00	3,897.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
5512	Office Expenses (supplies)	12,100.00	12,100.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
5513	"Review" Publication and Postage	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
5514	Postage	6,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
5515	Machine Leases/Service Contracts	5,960.00	5,960.00	7,162.71	7,162.71
5516	Office Utilities	13,060.00	13,060.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
5517	Office Insurance	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,916.00	1,916.00
5518	Annual and Book of Reports	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
5519	Promotion/Publicity/Visuals	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
5520	Christmas Bonus (staff)	1,459.29	1,459.29	1,459.29	1,459.29
5521	Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
<b>Total Budget</b>		<b>\$123,729.97</b>	<b>\$202,077.35</b>	<b>\$109,444.92</b>	<b>\$305,915.72</b>

(Included in Line 5511)

**Note:** The "Undesignated" column is the General Fund Budget

**Special Data:**

1. Secretary's Salary (5501) is based on \$8.34 per hour for 40 hours weekly.
2. Financial Secretary's Salary is based on \$8.16 per hour.
3. CCM Director's Salary is based on \$8.56 per hour.
4. The Association requests each church provide a support level of 5% of undesignated offering plate dollar.



# 1994/95 Calendar

## South Roanoke Baptist Association

**1994**

### OCTOBER

- 1 Acteens Leaders Planning, FBC, Washington, 9:30-3:00
- 9 World Hunger Day
- 10 Ministers' Conference, Bethel (Bob Spinks), 10:00 am.
- 11 Baptist Men Region 2 Meeting, Parkers
- 17 Finance Committee, 7:00 p.m.
- 18 Baptist Men/RA Rally - Disaster Relief, Arlington Blvd., 6:30  
Regional Evangelism Conference, Three Steers, 10:00-12:00
- 21-22 Acteens Lock-In @ BSU, Greenville
- 22 Third Annual International Day, Washington First
- 28-29 Acteens/Parents Day, Campbell University
- 30 Time Change (Fall Back)
- 31 Annual Session, Arlington Blvd.

### NOVEMBER

- 1 Annual Session, West End, Williamston
- 6-12 RA Week in Churches
- 7-9 NCSB Secretary Conference at Ridgecrest
- 7 Baptist Women Day of Prayer
- 11-12 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
- 12 Challenger/RA Day, Meet at Immanuel, 10:00 a.m.
- 13-20 Week of Prayer for Baptist Children's Home Offering  
(State Goal = \$609,000)
- 14 Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference, Light of the World  
Ministers' Conference, Washington First (MiHon Hollifield), 10:00 a.m.
- 15 Revival/Outreach Training Session, 7:30-9:00
- 17 Associational Council, SRBA Office
- 20-23 Foreign Mission Study
- 24 Thanksgiving
- 24-25 SRBA Office Closed

### DECEMBER

- 4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Offering
- 5 Brotherhood Council, Home of Albert Farmer
- 23 SRBA Office Closed
- 25 Christmas
- 26 SRBA Office Closed

**1995**

### JANUARY

- 1 New Year's Day
- 2 SRBA Office Closed
- 8 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 8-10 State Retreat for Ministers and Spouses, Caraway Conference Center
- 9 Ministers' Conference, Everetts, 10:00 a.m. (Bill Boatwright)
- 9 January 9-March 5: Here's Hope! Share Jesus Now!

- 10-11 State/DOM Planning at Caraway
- 14 Disaster Recovery Training
- 22 Baptist Men's Day in Churches
- 23 Associational Brotherhood Rally
- 24-25 General Board Meeting, Caraway
- 26 Discipleship T. Celebration
- 27-28 State WMU Executive Board
- 30 Executive Board, The Memorial Baptist Church, 7:30 p.m.

## **FEBRUARY**

- 3-4 Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
- 3-5 N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
- 4 Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women's Luncheon, Elm City Bapt. Church,  
10:00 a.m.
- 5-12 Week of Prayer for N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes Offering  
(State Goal = \$400,000)
- 7 Region 2 Baptist Men, Parker's, 6:30
- 10-11 ASSISTraining Institute, East/FBC, Cary
- 12 Race Relations Sunday
- 12-18 Focus on WMU
- 12 Project HELP
- 13 Ministers' Conference, Raleigh Road, 10:00 a.m. (Irma Duke)
- 16 Associational Council, SRBA Office
- 19 Baptist Schools Day Emphasis
- 19 WMU Executive Committee, 2:30
- 20-22 Home - Mission - Study
- 20 Follow-Up Evangelism/New Member Training, Atlantic Assn., Havelock
- 24-26 "Celebrate Missions" at Ridgecrest
- 26 Volunteers in Missions Day
- 27 VBS Clinic, The Memorial B.C., Greenville

## **MARCH**

*(Planning Emphasis: Nominating Committee at Work)*

- 5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions/Annie Armstrong  
(State Goal = \$50,000,000)
- 7 Associational Brotherhood Council - Ken Murray, 6:30
- 12-19 Youth Week in Local Churches
- 13 Ministers' Conference, Memorial, Williamston - 10:00 a.m. (Roy Smith)
- 14 New Ministers' Orientation
- 19 SRBA WMU Annual Meeting, Plymouth, First @ 2:30 p.m.
- 19-26 Here's Hope! Jesus Cares for You Revival, Eastern

## **APRIL**

*(Planning Emphasis: Leadership for 1995/96 Elected)*

- March 31-April 2 WMU Mission Extravaganza, Ridgecrest
- 2 Time Change (Spring Forward)
- 7-8 GA Sleep Over
- 9 Cooperative Program Day
- 10 Ministers' Conference, Winterville, 10:00 a.m. (Horace Ward)
- 14 SRBA Office Closed
- 16 Easter

- 17 Associational Spring Session
- 18 Region 2 Baptist Men, Parker's
- 21-22 Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
- 22 State Children's Bible Drill (4 locations)
- 23 Earth Stewards Sunday
- 25 SRBA Brotherhood Rally, 6:30
- 29 Regional WMU Training Session, The Memorial, Greenville, 9:00-3:00
- State Children's Bible Drills (5 locations)

## MAY

*(Planning Emphasis: Ministry Training/Planning for 1995/96)*

- 1-2 Key Leadership, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
- 4-6 Cooperative Baptist Fellowship, Austin, TX
- 6 Correctional Ministry Conference
- Mundo Vista Workday
- 7-14 Week of Prayer for Baptist Hospital Offering
- 8 Ministers' Conference, Tarboro First, 10:00 a.m.
- 14 N.C. Multi-Housing Missions Emphasis
- 14-21 Associational Emphasis Week
- 18 Associational Council, SRBA Office, 7:30
- 19-20 N.C. WMU Executive Board
- 20 Associational WMU Prayer Retreat, Pactolus
- 21 WMU Executive Committee, 2:30
- 29 Memorial Day, SRBA Office Closed

## JUNE

*(Planning Emphasis: Continue Ministry Planning)*

- 11 Baptist Youth World Day of Prayer
- 12-16 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
- 15 Associational Brotherhood Council, Herbert Moore, 6:30
- 18-19 WMU, SBC Meeting in Atlanta
- 20-22 Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta
- 24-30 WMU Week at Ridgecrest

## JULY

*(Planning Emphasis: Calendar Planning for 1995/96)*

- 4 SRBA Office Closed
- 10-14 SRBA Children's Camp - Chowan College
- 11 Region 2 Baptist Men, Parker's
- 14-15 Associational WMU Workshop, Caraway
- 17-20 DOM Conference at Wingate
- 17-22 World Missions Week, Caswell
- 21-22 Associational WMU Workshop, Fruitland
- 22 Bi-Vocational Conference
- 23-26 Minister/Spouse Breakaway, Caraway Conference Center
- 27-28 Super Summer '95, Youth Crusade, Carowinds
- 28-29 Associational WMU Workshop, Caraway

**AUGUST**

*(Planning Emphasis: Budget Planning for 1995/96)*

- 7-9 Stewardship Seminar, Caraway Conference Center
- 11-12 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway Conference Center
- 13 Language Missions Day
- 14-20 Pastor/Staff Appreciation Week
- 17 Associational Council, SRBA Office
- 18-19 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway Conference Center
- 18-19 Associational WMU Workshop, Caswell
- 20 WMU Executive Council, 2:30
- 28 Executive, Board, The Memorial, Greenville, 7:30 p.m.

**SEPTEMBER**

- 4 Labor Day, SRBA Office Closed
- 5 Associational Brotherhood Council, Larry Boone, 6:30
- 7 WMU Church Leadership Training
- 10-17 Week of Prayer for State Missions
- 22-23 NC WMU Executive Board
- 25 Executive Board, The Memorial, Greenville, 7:30
- 26 General Board, Caraway
- 29-30 S.S. Fall Leadership Conference, Caraway

**FUTURE DATES**

**1995**  
**OCTOBER**

**1995**  
**NOVEMBER**

- 8-11 World Missions Conference
  - 30-31 Annual Sessions
- ? Baptist State Convention

**Nominating Committee Report 1994-1995**

Mike Ester, Chairman

**OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION**

- Moderator .....Sonny Simpson - 1994
- Vice Moderator.....Mike Ester - 1994
- Clerk .....Juanita Jones - 1994
- Treasurer.....Jackie Bond - 1986
- Assistant Treasurer .....Jim Hardison - 1986

**ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS**

- Trustees.....Jimmy Hardee - 1979; Rosalind Britt - 1993; Stacy Evans - 1983

**ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

- Assoc. Language Missions Council Dir. ....Enio Agüero - 1992
- Bi-Vocational Ministers' Council .....Sonny Simpson - 1990
- Brotherhood Director .....Herbert Moore - 1994
- Christian Life and Public Aff. Co. ....Jimmy Long - 1992
- Church and Community Ministries.....None - 1992
- Discipleship Training Director.....David Adams - 1992
- Evangelism Director .....Henry Gray - 1994

Family Ministries Director .....	Robbie Parker - 1991
Library/Media (TACMO) Director.....	Margaret Little - 1994
Missions Development Director .....	E.T. Vinson - 1991
Music Council Director .....	Jeff Mobley - 1994
Pastoral Ministries Council .....	Mack Styron, Sr. - 1994
Seminary Extension Director.....	Sam Harvey - 1994
Stewardship Director.....	Robert White - 1994
Student Ministries Director .....	Hugh Burlington - 1994
Sunday School Director.....	James Hagwood - 1991
WMU Director.....	Mary Lib Thompson - 1991
Youth Ministry Director.....	David Barnes - 1992

## INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's H. of NC, Inc. ....	Deborah Griffin - 1994
Baptist Retirement H. of NC, Inc. ....	Peggy Furlough - 1980
Radio/Television Commission, SBC.....	Bob Allen (Slim Short) - 1988
Annuity Board, SBC .....	Jim Hagwood - 1994
Christian Education Council, BSCNC .....	Dr. Tom Fleming - 1994
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	John Nicholson - 1983
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.....	Dr. Ed Drew - 1994

## MINISTERS CONFERENCE 1993-94

President .....	Jeff Gross - 1994-95
Vice President.....	Jimmy Long - 1994-95
Secretary .....	Jim Loftus - 1994-95

## ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS

### ASSISTEAM/SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sunday School Director.....	James Hagwood - 1991
Adult Director .....	Lloyd Braswell - 1994
Youth Director .....	Jimmy Long - 1992
Children Director .....	Laura Jones - 1992
Preschool Director .....	Trish Battles - 1992
General Officers.....	James Hagwood - 1991
Outreach.....	
Teaching/Improvement/Training Dir. ....	
VBS Director .....	Beth Thompson - 1993

### ASSOCIATIONAL LANGUAGE MISSIONS COUNCIL

DLM Director .....	Enio E. Agüero - 1992;
	Christine Tripp - 1994; Mike Hall - 1994;
	Beverly Adams - 1994; Cipriano Moreno - 1994;
	Teresa Staps - 1994; Hector Oñate - 1994; Gene Asbill - 1994;
	Claude Mercer - 1994; E. T. Vinson - 1994;
	Sonny Simpson - 1994; Lavelle Waters, Jr - 1994

### BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS' COUNCIL

Director .....	L.B. Simpson - 1990;
	Francis Collins - 1987; Clarence Forbes - 1987;
	Jim Rawls - 1988; Selby Smith - 1988
(President, Minister's Conference, 1994-95) .....	Jeff Gross - 1994;
	Eddie Coltrain - 1993; Willie Gardner - 1993



## BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director .....Herbert Moore - 1994  
Baptist Men's Director.....Ray Eubanks - 1994  
RA Director .....Chuck Worrell - 1992

## CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Director .....Jimmy Long - 1992;  
Robbie Parker - 1991; Jerry Butler - 1993; Jack Cherry - 1993

## CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK GROUP COUNCIL MEMBERS

Chairperson.....  
CCM Director.....  
Literacy.....Janet Pittman - 1993  
Camps.....Rick Bailey - 1993  
Toy Store .....Kathy Melette - 1993; Joyce Lee - 1993  
Medical/Dental Van.....Beverly Adams - 1993  
Hunger Ministry.....J.R. Jones - 1993  
WMU Representative.....Ann Thompson - 1993  
Brotherhood Representative .....Jesse Moye - 1993  
Language/Migrant.....Teresa Staps - 1994

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENABLERS TEAM

Discipleship Training Director.....David Adams - 1992

## EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director .....Henry Gray - 1994;  
Doug Spivey - 1993; Jesse Moye - 1984; Rick Lawrence - 1988;  
Jim Hardison - 1990; Eddie Price - 1993; Eddie Coltrain - 1993;  
Cipriano Moreno - 1994; Ricky Daughtry - 1994; Mike Dixon - 1994

## FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL

Director .....Robbie Parker - 1988;  
Bill Edwards - 1982; Greg Rogers - 1985; Leslie Rogers - 1985;  
Betty Taylor - 1991; Beth Thompson - 1992; Randy Jordan - 1994

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director .....E.T. Vinson - 1994;  
Lavelle Waters, Jr. - 1992; Eddie Maynard - 1990; Max Patterson - 1989;  
David Vess - 1991; Mike Ester - 1993; Ann Thompson - 1994; Randy Ivie - 1994  
Brotherhood Director .....Herbert Moore - 1994  
Moderator.....Sonny Simpson - 1994  
S.S. Director .....Jim Hagwood - 1994  
CCM .....

## MULTI-HOUSING COUNCIL

Chairman .....Randy Ivie - 1992;  
Ricky Bailey - 1992; Steve Davis - 1992;  
Stuart Jones - 1994; Beth Thompson - 1994

## MUSIC COUNCIL

Director .....Jeff Mobley - 1994;  
Treva Fisher - 1992; Randy Bayne - 1992; Kerry Knill - 1992;  
Mary Coltrain - 1992; Clyde Patterson - 1992

### SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director ..... Sam Harvey - 1994;  
Art Burkam, Jr. - 1991; James Hagwood - 1981;  
Jeff Gross - 1994; Leigh Hebbard - 1994

### PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director ..... Mack Styron, Sr. - 1994  
Vocational Guidance Coordinator .....  
Deacon Ministry Coordinator ..... Jimmy Hagwood - 1992  
Deacon Council ..... Beaufort: Reginald Baker - 1992  
Martin: Jimmy Hagwood - 1992  
Pitt  
Washington  
Edgecombe  
Wilson: Earl Mangum - 1994  
Church Administrative Services Coordinator ..... Members:  
David Vess - 1992; Lavelle Waters, Jr. - 1992

### STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Director ..... Robert White - 1994;  
Mike Ester - 1994; Rudolph Sexton - 1994

### STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director ..... Hugh Burlington - 1994  
BSU-ECU Director ..... Bob Clyde (Ex Officio) - 1983  
Immanuel Rep. .... Anne Brileyn - 1990; Patricia Dunn - 1990;  
Oakmont Rep. .... Greg Rogers - 1983; Pete Caraway - 1983  
Barton College Rep. ....  
Arlington Street Rep. .... Jim Galloway - 1994  
The Memorial - Greenville .....  
Winterville ..... Mary Lib Thompson - 1994

### TACMO (The Associational Church Media Organization)

Director ..... Margaret Little - 1994  
Associate Director ..... Allene Rackey - 1994  
Media Education Director ..... JoAnn Harrison - 1990  
Technical Processor Consultant ..... Vivian Locke - 1990  
Program Chairperson ..... Beverly Adams - 1994  
Associational Librarian ..... Carol Waters - 1993  
Secretary ..... Hilda Lee - 1994  
Historian ..... Jodella Newell - 1994

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director ..... Mary Lib Thompson - 1992  
Assistant WMU Director ..... Josephine Manning - 1994  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Amanda Frymier - 1992  
Baptist Woman's Director ..... Clonie Vick - 1992  
Baptist Young Woman's Dir. .... Marilyn Renegar - 1992  
Acteens Director ..... Karen Anderson - 1994  
Assistant Acteens Dir. .... Cheryl Burkett - 1994  
GA Director ..... Mary Worrell - 1994  
Assistant GA Director .....

Assistant Mission Friends Dir. ....Patricia Battles - 1993  
Mission Action/Personal .....Ann Thompson - 1992  
Witnessing Director .....  
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir. ....Annette Jones - 1994  
Mission Study Director .....Rita Mangum - 1994  
Mission Support Director.....Sylvia Moore - 1992  
Area Coordinators (WMU):

Beaufort .....Becky Turnage - 1992  
Edgecombe .....Mildred Dew - 1992  
Martin .....Madeline Beach - 1992  
Pitt .....Peggy Whitfield - 1992  
Wilson .....Hester Tyson - 1992

#### Nominating Committee (WMU):

Edgecome Co. ....Madeline Gardner - 1993  
Beaufort/Washington.....Sadie Haislip - 1993  
Wilson .....Judy Farmer - 1994  
Martin Co. ....Nancy Hardison (Chairp.) - 1990  
Pitt Co.....Barbara Winn - 1992

### YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director .....David Barnes - 1992;  
Rick Bailey - 1991; Hal Holloman - 1993; Julie Matthews - 1994

### ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE .....Jack Cherry (Chairman) - 1993;  
John Whitfield - 1993; Scott Walton - 1994;  
(Chairman of Finance Comm.); Bob Tyndall - 1993

### CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

Chairman .....Rick Bailey - 1992;  
Kerry Knill - 1991; Mary Lib Thompson - 1991;  
Jeff Gross - 1993; May Coburn - 1994; David Barns - 1994

### CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Chairman .....James Hagwood - 1991;  
E.T. Vinson - 1983; Max Patterson - 1991; Rosalind Britt - 1990;  
Harvey Raynor, III - 1992; Leigh Hebbard - 1994

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman .....Scott Walton - 1994;  
Max Patterson - 1989; Tim Etheridge - 1994; Juanita Jones - 1990;  
Jackie Bond (Ex Officio) - 1992; Odis Whitaker - 1992;  
Doug Moore - 1994; Jim Hardison (Ex Officio);  
Hilton Carlton - 1994; Hugh Burlington - 1994

### HISTORY COMMITTEE

Chairman .....Hugh Wease - 1992;  
John Nicholson - 1991; Elizabeth Wilkerson - 1987; Rosalind Britt - 1987

### OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman .....Clyde Hicks - 1992;  
Jesse Moye - 1994; Jim Galloway - 1994; Gene McCreary ;  
Leon Worrell - 1994; Francis Jump - 1994; Gene Asbill - 1994

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman .....Greg Rogers - 1987;  
Jim Hardison - 1993; Robbie Parker - 1987; Jim Rawls - 1982;  
Leigh Hebbard - 1994; Lyman Sheppard - 1989; Jeff Gross - 1992;  
Steve Davis - 1992; Doug Moore - 1994;  
Beth Thompson - 1993; Rosalind Britt - 1993

## PASTOR/STAFF/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman .....Hugh Burlington - 1988;  
Randy Ivie - 1993; Herbert Moore - 1985;  
Robbie Parker - 1988; Bill Tyndall - 1988

## PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator .....Sonny Simpson - 1994  
Vice Moderator - Chairman .....Mike Ester - 1994  
Clerk .....Juanita Jones - 1994  
Missions Development Council Dir. ....E.T. Vinson - 1994  
Finance Committee Chairman .....Scott Walton - 1994

## PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman .....Robert White - 1994;  
Paul Weaver - 1993; Selby Smith - 1983; Sonny Simpson - 1983;  
Annette Jones - 1993; David Adams - 1994

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS (Moderator Appointed)

Chairman .....E.T. Vinson - 1994;  
Jim Hagwood - 1994; Beth Thompson - 1994

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1993-1994 (Committee on Nominations Report)

Chairman .....Leigh Hebbard - 1994  
Member at Large .....Robert White - 1992-94  
Edgecombe .....Clonie Vick - 1994-96  
Martin/Washington .....Lloyd Braswell - 1993-95  
Pitt .....Jim Hardison - 1993-94  
Beaufort .....Reginald Baker - 1993-95  
Wilson .....Earl Magnum - 1994-96

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE (Moderator Appointed)

Chairman .....Leigh Hebbard - 1994;  
Ann Thompson - 1994; Joe Lynch - 1994

## BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOME/

HAMMILTON HOME COMMITTEE .....Sonny Simpson - 1994;  
Norman Everett - 1994

## MEDICAL CENTER LIAISON COMMITTEE (Elected by Churches)

Chairperson .....Randy Ivie - 1994 - Medical Center;  
Herbert Moore - 1991 - Farmville First; Pete Caraway - 1991 - Oakmont;  
Lily Weaver - 1991 - Oakmont; Greg Rogers - 1991 - Oakmont;  
David Vess - 1991 - Farmville First; Hugh Burlington - 1991 - Immanuel;  
Glenn Cox - 1992 - Immanuel; Jim Bearden - 1992- Oakmont;  
Laura Lavin - 1994 - Medical Center



## GLORY LIAISON COMMITTEE (Elected by Churches)

Chairman .....Ron Durbin - 1990 - Glory;  
George Howard - 1990 - Grace; Art Burkam, Jr. - 1989 - SRBA;  
Eddie Price - 1992 - Grace; Howard Barnes - 1992 - Grace;  
Ricky Daughtridge - 1994 - Glory; Gloria Bookman - 1994 - Glory;  
Doug Overton - 1994 - Glory

## **Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference Report**

January 10th, we met at Speed Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. We enjoyed a meal provided by the ladies of Speed Church. Hal Melton was the speaker for the evening.

March 12th, we had our fourth annual all day preaching event at Mildred Baptist Church. This is always a great event. The meal was catered by Abram's B.B.Q. We had five speakers for the day and plenty of good singing and some puppets as well. Our speakers included Jim Hagwood, Interim DOM South Roanoke Baptist Association, Tom Lolly, Aeria Missionary West from Old Fort, NC, Sellers Jenkins, Pastor of Light of the World Mission, Wilson, NC, Corbin Cooper, Director of Cooperative Ministries, Baptist State Convention, Cary, NC, and Eddie Coltrain, Pastor of Jamesville First Baptist Church.

May 9th, our meeting was at Acorn Hill with the ladies of the church providing the meal. Our speakers were Horace Ward, Joe Proctor, and Robert Griffin of Tar Roanoke Chaplaincy.

July 11th, our meeting took place at the Golden Corral in Tarboro, with the Baptist State Convention of NC supplying the meal and the speaker for the evening. His name is Phil Stone, and he did a sing sermon.

September 12th, we met at Mildred Baptist Church and enjoyed a fine meal provided by the ladies of the church. Our speaker was Robert Steward and his wife from the Baptist State Convention of NC at Cary.

November 14th, we plan to be at the Light of the World Mission at Wilson, NC. A meal will be provided by the church. This will be a special service in that each church has been asked to supply special singing or testimony. This will be the first service of this kind.

It has been a good year in Bi-Vocational Ministry of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. Sonny Simpson, Director

## **Brotherhood Report**

January 25, 1994 - High School Baptist Young Men Spain trip report. Pinetops Church.  
April 26, 1994 - Overseas Missions report on the Ukraine Partnership. Farmville First Baptist.  
July 19, 1994 - Migrant Ministries report given by Rev. Enio Agüero. Bible Baptist Church, Wilson.  
October 18, 1994 - Lay Renewal report by Cameron Norris, state coordinator. Arlington Boulevard Church, Greenville.



**A BIG THANK-YOU** to the churches that hosted these rallies.

Four SRBA Brotherhood Council Planning meetings were held during the year.

The Annual Training for Church Brotherhood Workers was held on September 8 at Oakmont Church. Raymond Eubanks of Beaufort held the Church Baptist Men Leader and Brotherhood Leader Training. M.B. Jenkins of Kinston held the Challenger Leader Training, and Andy Brown of Greenville held the Lad/Crusader Leader Training.

Many of our people, both men and women, were involved in mission work activities sponsored by the NC Brotherhood Department.

Painting in the Association Office Building was done by men from churches in the Association. Thanks to all involved in this work.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jesse Moye

## **Literacy Report**

The highlight of the year for the Literacy work was the Association wide training workshop for teaching new Conversational English (CE) teachers to use English Lessons from the Bible. This training workshop was held in January, 1994 at the Memorial Church in Greenville. The workshop leaders were Janet Pittman, Alice Fleming, and Christine Tripp. The students who all completed the required 20 hours were: Frieda Massey, Ayden, NC; Mary Lib Thompson, Winterville, NC; Doris Vincent, Winterville, NC; Elgia Farrior, Wilson, NC; and Kenneth Warrington, Tarboro, NC. This workshop was held over two weekends.

The C.E. work in Greenville was led by Alice Fleming and Christine Tripp. These two ladies gave their heart and time to a group of Chinese who came to know the Lord and to worship in the Memorial Church. This group met with a Chinese pastor who was at the time attending SEBTS in Wake Forest. A new pastor is sought now that the previous one has graduated and moved to the west coast.

In Wilson, Janet Pittman and Elgia Farrior led C.E. classes in the Forest Hills Baptist Church. In 1994 a variety of nationalities were represented. Hispanics, Korean, and now an active Chinese class meet at the church in the morning. A special Thanksgiving celebration was held for the class and was well attended.

During the latter part of 1993, a C.E. class with a Japanese student was held at Raleigh Road Baptist Church with Debbie Harton as the teacher. This class was held on Wednesday nights, and the children of the Japanese woman received their first Bibles through their attendance. The family has returned to Japan.

Respectfully submitted,  
Janet Pittman

## **New York/North Carolina Partnership Report**

A team of five adults and twenty-two youth lead by Rev. Leon Boss, Minister of Music from Raleigh Road Baptist Church in Wilson, travelled to Buffalo, New York this past summer to present musical dramas. Programs were performed at a local inner city mission that ministered to the homeless!

The group also sang at churches in Richmond, Virginia and Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. A tour of Niagara Falls was enjoyed by all.

As of this date, five trips are being coordinated for groups in our Association to go in the spring and summer of 1995.

The Partnership will come to a close after next year. If you have a heart to serve, please contact me for an opportunity to take a group to New York and be a witness to what Jesus Christ can do to those who are hurting and lost.

In His Service,

Ann Thompson

NY/NC Partnership Coordinator

## **Evangelism Council Report**

As Chairman of the Evangelism Council for 1993-94, I am reporting on what we have done:

Our Evangelism Council for SRBA has primarily been preparing for "Here's Hope."

During the last few months of 1993 our Council met in Greenville and an Association Steering Committee was then formed to assist the churches in preparing for "Here's Hope."

On Monday, January 31, 1994, the Evangelism Council, as well as the Steering Committee, met at Robersonville First Baptist Church with Jack Byrd, area consultant for "Here's Hope." At this point we discussed how we could most effectively utilize our Steering Committee in assisting the churches.

As I anticipate remaining an active member of the Evangelism Council and the Steering Committee for 1994-95, our main concern and thrust will be "Here's Hope" in 1995. Our Steering Committee's next scheduled meeting is October 6, 1994 at Reddicks Grove Baptist Church in Williamston (10:00 a.m.).

In Service for Him,

Michael R. Dixon, Chairman

SRBA Evangelism Council

## **SRBA Children's Camp Report**

The South Roanoke Associational Children's Camp was held the week of July 18-22, 1994, on the campus of Chowan College in Murfreesboro, NC. There were 74 campers, representing 14 churches and 13 staff members. This camp is for children who will enter the 5th, 6th, or 7th grade the fall following camp. Activities include Bible study, mission study, music, recreation and chapter activities.

Those serving on staff were:

Rick Bailey, Camp Director, Memorial, Greenville

Jeff Gross, Camp Pastor, Pactolus

John Poe, Sr., Missionary, retired from Brazil, Hickory, NC

David Barnes, Boys Mission Activity Dir., New Hope, Wilson

Mae Coburn, Girls Mission Activity Dir./Camp Nurse, Pactolus

Treva Fisher, Music, Memorial, Greenville

### Camp Counselors:

Melvin Garrett, Oak Lawn, Rocky Mount  
Collice Moore, Memorial, Greenville  
Heather Bailey, Memorial, Greenville  
Jenny Thompson, Memorial, Greenville  
Danielle Stalls, Eagles  
Megan Ayers, Pinetops  
Heather Harris, First, Washington  
Wendy Jerningan, Hyde Park, Lumberton

The camp this year was done by volunteers, all of whom had responsibilities in their own churches and deserve a big “*Thank You*” for their work. Many hours were spent in preparation for the week. Jan Amon, former SRBA secretary, was invaluable in her assistance in the preparation process. The week went well, with many children making decisions during our commitment service. On Friday the campers presented a patriotic musical entitled “*That’s What America Means to Me.*”

The committee has already met twice since camp to evaluate and begin planning for 1995. There will be some changes made for next year which will serve to make the week more meaningful for the children and less stressful for those in leadership. In 1995, the deadlines for registration, deposits, etc., will be firmly observed which will allow for better planning and preparation. To facilitate this action, registration information will be mailed to the churches in early April. Also, only those children who have completed grades 4-6 will be admitted to camp. We have had some who have attended that were too young, and it is too stressful for a third grader. This translates into problems for the camp staff and counselors. The issue of cost will be looked at closely and may result in an increase since Chowan costs have increased. The schedule for camp will be reviewed and revised to offer a fresh approach to camp, allowing the children more opportunity for involvement in different activities.

**What can you do to help?** Be sure to distribute and promote children’s camp materials when they arrive at your church. Pastors and staff members, help your members understand that the camp is for children who have completed grades 4-6 and review registration forms to be sure that no younger children are registering - this may save an uncomfortable situation later. Finally, be sure that the forms are in the SRBA office by the deadline with appropriate deposits.

Consider volunteering to serve a week at camp. If you do and you’re not careful, God will bless you in a great way! It is a great week with a great group of children!

Respectfully submitted,  
Rick Bailey, Chairperson  
Children’s Camp Committee

## Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee was asked on three occasions by associational churches this year to examine candidates for the gospel ministry. They included:

- \* First Baptist Church of Wilson requested the examination of Mr. Cipriano Moreno, pastor of the Hispanic Mission, which is sponsored by FBC, Wilson. The committee met with Mr. Moreno on Sunday, October 24, 1993.

- \* The New Hope Missionary Church of Wilson requested the examination of Mr. Andy Cockrell, associate pastor/youth minister at the Hampton Heights Church of Eden, North Carolina. The committee met with Mr. Cockrell on Sunday, October 24, 1993.
- \* The Raleigh Road Church of Wilson requested the examination of Mr. Joe Stallings, second year student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. The committee met with Mr. Stallings on Sunday, February 6, 1994.

The committee asks each ordination candidate to complete a brief position paper describing that individual's conversion experience and call to ministry, along with other pertinent family, educational, and vocational positions and perspectives on various doctrines of the Christian life in this position paper. Having completed this written process, the candidate is well-prepared at that point to dialogue with the committee in the ordination interview itself.

In each of the above cases, the candidates cordially worked with the committee as their Ordination Council in reflecting on their call to ministry; consequently, all three candidates were unanimously recommended by the committee to his church for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Since 1986, the Ordination Committee has examined and recommended 21 individuals for ordination to associational churches. We celebrate what God has done through our South Roanoke Baptist churches in calling these persons to service, and give thanks to those men and women who have so capably served our association through the Ordination Committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
Gregory P. Rogers, Chairperson  
Ordination Committee

## WMU Annual Report 1993-1994

WMU in South Roanoke Association began the year with a total of 3,575 members. This figure consists of 358 Mission Friends, 497 Girls in Actions, 299 Acteens, 264 Baptist Young Women and 1,880 Baptist Women. These figures showed growth in our association and recognition was given by the state.

The theme for the year was **Serve in Christ's Name** and the watchword was taken from Col. 3:17 NKJV, "*And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.*" The associational council adopted growth goals for both quality and quantity. We have seen individuals grow in commitment to the Lord, and again we will experience growth in numbers involved.

The highlight of the year was having Mildred McWhorter, Home Missionary in Houston for many years, to come to the association for an entire weekend. She spoke to each age-level during the Saturday events, to the council and their guests at a dinner on Saturday Night, and was guest speaker at the WMU Annual Meeting in Pinetops on April 17, 1994. These meetings were well-attended.

Approximately 60 members from the association attended the WMU Annual Meeting for the state held at Ridgecrest on April 8-10. Twelve of the council members, who traveled as a group, were included in this number.



Focus Week, February 13-19, was observed in many of the churches with women and girls filling the pulpit on Sunday, February 13. The Baptist Women-Baptist Young Women's Luncheon was held at the Eagles Baptist Church on February 5 with several women and young women from across the association taking part on the program. Ann Smith, state WMU President, was a special guest. She spoke on the Camp Mundo Vista Project. This a 3-year project to update the camp for girls. At this time approximately, \$5,237.76 has been contributed by this association. The luncheon was well-attended and appreciation is given to Mildred Drew and the women at Eagles Baptist Church for their warm welcome. Thanks also to Clonie Vick and Marilyn Renegar who planned the meeting.

The "Sue Singleton Auto Fund" was a success. The generosity of the church in this association was outstanding. Over \$12,000 was contributed to the fund. Sue is serving as a CSI Appointment in Cambodia teaching English as a second language. Recent news is that Sue has received an appointment to teach English as a second language at the University of Phnom Penh.

A prayer retreat "Touching My World Through Prayer" was held during Associational Missions Week at the Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church on Saturday, May 21, 1994. It was led by Bonnie Wiggs, retired missionary, and planned by Sylvia Moore. Pray for Charles and Bonnie Wiggs who left in August to go for a two-year appointment to Albania. Bonnie is a native of this association.

Twelve Council Members attended training workshops either at Camp Caraway or Camp Caswell in preparation for local officer training which was held at Oakmont Baptist Church on September 8. This meeting was well-attended; 149 women received training that night.

Your WMU Director and Assistant Director appreciate the opportunity afforded them to travel to other leaders in North Carolina WMU to visit the WMU Building on New Hope Mountain in Birmingham. Your WMU Director also attended WMU Week at Glorieta July 16 through 23. No WMU Week was held at Ridgecrest this year.

Four of the South Roanoke Council members have been named Specialized Workers. These four have received special training and are as follows: Rita Mangum, Ann Thompson, Mary Lib Thompson and Clonie Vick.

The *WMU Communique*, quarterly publication for WMU Leaders, has been published quarterly by Annette Jones, Assistant WMU Director and editor. This publication along with the good work of the five area directors has kept local members informed.

Appreciation goes to all of the local churches, their WMU Directors and pastors for all they have done to support the work of WMU. Most churches have been actively involved in supporting the mission action projects of the association. A big thank you to Ann Thompson for keeping the churches informed as to what needs to be done - when and where.

God has blessed WMU this year. The council members have answered the call when they have been needed. We continue to "labor together" that the name of the Lord will be exalted and the work will grow in this association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mary Lib Thompson  
WMU Director



## **Discipleship Training Annual Report**

Discipleship Training continues to be of vital importance for associational churches as they attempt to disciple believers in the faith of our Lord. The association continues to provide individual leadership training through the Discipleship Training leaders of the South Roanoke Association.

We were so happy to have Piney Grove Baptist Church send four Bible Drillers to the State Bible Drill. This year I hope each church will consider Bible Drills. We are excited about our event taking place in our association on January 26, 1994. This will be a discipleship celebration, more details will be coming your way soon. It is my prayer that every church in the association will be involved in some type of Discipleship Training. I look forward to talking to every pastor this year. Thank you for sending me to DTS Conference in Asheboro.

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. David Adams, Director

## **Student Ministries Council Report 1993-94**

During the Fall of 1993 the Council on the behalf of the Association served a "traditional" Thanksgiving dinner for international students. The students were introduced to the East Carolina University Baptist Student Center and the South Roanoke Association and how they work together to spread God's word.

Members of the Council and others from SRBA worked on various committees involving programming and physical plant long and short-range plans at the ECU Center.

Chaplain Bob Clyde and Intern David Harris met with the Council several times during the year to report on programs, activities and plans. The intern position has recently been filled by Todd Daniel, a seminary student, whose community advisory committee includes several members of this Council.

The SRBA associational Acteens Lock-In was held at the BSU Center during the fall break last year. Groups from the ECU BSU have assisted SRBA churches with youth activities and special programs.

Barton College BSU has received program funds through the Council but the relationship with the Council has not been as close as has that with ECU.

Two members of the Council attended a leadership training conference at Ridgecrest and are available to assist SRBA churches in planning student work.

The Council appreciates the work the many people in the Association have put into student work at both ECU and Barton College and especially those who in their local churches have recognized the needs of our many community college students. The relationship between the Association and student work reaps rewards for each group.

### **COMMITTEE MEMBERS:**

Anne S. Briley, Director  
Bob Clyde (Ex Officio), BSU Director  
Hugh Burlington, Patricia Dunn, Greg Rogers,  
Pete Caraway, Lynwood Walters, Jesse Moye

## **1993-94 Minister's Conference Report**

The Ministers Conference of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met during 1993-94 as follows:

SEPTEMBER 13, 1993 - Jerry Rankin, Foreign Mission Board, First Baptist Church, Wilson  
OCTOBER 11, 1993 - R.G. Puckett, Editor, *Biblical Recorder*, Webbs Chapel Baptist Church  
NOVEMBER 8, 1993 - Mike Ester, "Computers in the Local Church," Pactolus Baptist Church  
DECEMBER 13, 1993 - Annual Christmas Party, "Adoration," The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville  
JANUARY 10, 1994 - Cleve Wilke, Oak City Baptist Church  
FEBRUARY 14, 1994 - Dave Odem, Baptist Hospital - "Intentional Interim Ministry," Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro  
MARCH 22, 1994 - Lynn Buzzard, Campbell University - "Legal Concerns Confronting the Church," First Baptist Church, Farmville  
APRIL 11, 1994 - Charles Story, NCBSC; Michael McKnight, Oakmont BC - "Resources for Worship," Pactolus Baptist Church  
MAY 16, 1994 - TACMO Pastor Appreciation Banquet, Hal Melton, NCBSC - Slides from mission trip to W. Africa, The Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston  
SEPTEMBER 12, 1994 - Ellis Fulbright, Piney Grove Baptist Church

## **TACMO (Church Media Library) Report 1993-94**

The South Roanoke TACMO (The Associational Church Media Library Organization) began the year at Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville, N.C. with an all day "hands-on" class on Book Repair. This class was taught by Peggy Tacon from Mobile, Alabama, who was secured for us by the Church Media Library Program personnel in Nashville on short notice when the scheduled instructor, Floyd Simpson, was unable to attend because of an extreme family emergency. She gave us excellent instruction and each person in attendance repaired a book for the Church Media Library represented. Approximately 30 participated. A short business session followed.

Interest is continuing to be shown in the establishment or revitalization of a Church Media Library by Northern Boulevard, Webb's Chapel, and Pactolus. Our Associational TACMO staff met with the members of First Baptist Church of Robersonville to discuss activating a children's library.

Members representing Northern Boulevard and Tarboro First attended the spring meeting of the North Carolina Chapter of the Church and Synagogue Library Association held in Hillsborough. Following this meeting a session was held to plan the hosting of the National CSLA Conference to be held in July in Raleigh at the North Raleigh Hilton Hotel.

In May, Allene Rackley joined other SRBA program directors in attendance at the State Key Leadership training held at the Caswell Conference Center to receive training for 1994-95 on the theme of "Media Libraries - Focus on Witnessing."

On Monday evening, May 16, Memorial Baptist Church of Williamston hosted our Fourth Annual Pastor Appreciation Banquet arranged by the host church. Approximately 50 pastors, church media library personnel, and spouses were in attendance, including Dr. James Haiwood, Interim Director of Missions, and our newly elected Director of Missions, Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Sr., whom we welcomed to the Association. As a reminder of the year's theme "Media Libraries - Focus on Service," each person received a miniature candy filled basket with a tiny hand stitched hand painted towel showing a cross and the word "Serving." Music was provided by Won by One, a choral group representing Martin County churches, ending with a solo "Lord Take Control of Me" by Mary Coltrain. It was announced that the following Church Media Libraries: Tarboro First, Washington Second, and West End Williamston had received Advanced Achievement Guide Recognition by the National Church Media Library Program. Associational certificates were presented to these three churches. Rev. Hal Melton, Youth and Campus Ministry Division of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention spoke and gave a very well received slide presentation of a recent mission trip. In appreciation, the speaker was presented with a marble eagle plaque containing the scripture from Isaiah.

Eight library personnel from SRBA, representing Northern Boulevard, Tarboro, First, and West End, Williamston, attended the state Church Media Library Annual Meeting at Camp Caraway in May. Instructional classes were taught by Dennis Conniff, Director, and Pat Brown, Consultant, representing the Nashville, Tennessee Church Media Library Program Staff. Also teaching were: Jeanne Tucker, state TACMO President, Marian McGaha, Mary Beth Conover, Bob Goode and others. Our newly appointed State Media Library Director, Cathy Hopkins, was welcomed and honored at a reception.

Jodella Newell from Northern Boulevard and Allene Rackly from Tarboro First attended Church Media Library Week at Ridgecrest. Three of the newly published manuals were among those subjects taught. Sixteen North Carolina CML's received Achievement Guide recognitions, three of which were from our association!

Plans were made, teachers and speakers secured, and table favors prepared for North Carolina to host the National Conference of the Church and Synagogue Library Association held in July at the North Raleigh Hilton Hotel. Allene Rackly served as Registrar for this occasion. It was also attended by Pam Reed, Director of the Raleigh Road CML.

Raleigh Road Church Media Library, Wilson, N.C., honored last year as Small CML of the Year by the SBC, has received yet another honor. It is featured in the October, November, December issue of the *Church Media Library Magazine*.

Extensive plans were set in order to **celebrate the 35th anniversary of the South Roanoke TACMO**. This celebration was held at New Hope Baptist Church in Wilson, chosen because our TACMO was organized by Rev. Glynn Hill when he pastored this church. Rev. Hill, now retired from the Church Media Library Program of the Baptist Sunday School Board, was invited back to our association to teach two of the newly published manuals, *Preparing Print Media for Circulation* and *Preparing Audiovisual Media for Circulation*. He was given a warm welcome by all in attendance and responded with appreciation for the opportunity to return to Wilson. Attendees represented The Memorial, Greenville; Memorial, Williamston; New Hope, Wilson; Northern Boulevard, Tarboro; Raleigh Road, Wilson; Tarboro First; and West End, Williamston churches from SRBA; also Rock Mount First Baptist from NRBA. Following a light lunch, Allene Rackley presented an attractive art work to Glynn in appreciation of the ministry he began. Key Leadership training information was distributed to the group.

Associational Library resources continue to be processed by TACMO members who work there on the first Saturday of each month. The SRBA Executive Board Meetings have been attended by the TACMO Director. Several CML personnel attended the two Annual Sessions held at Wilson First and Stantonsburg churches. Attendees were advised by a handout that during 1993-94 our theme would be "Media Libraries - Focus on Service."

Respectfully submitted,  
Allene H. Rackley, TACMO Director

## **Seminary Extension Report**

During the past year our focus has been on our work with the prisoners at Eastern Correctional Center in Maury. We have taught Old Testament Survey, New Testament Survey, History of Christianity, How to Study the Bible, and New Testament Theology. These courses are part of the program for the Pastoral Ministry Diploma and we have a number of men who are working to complete this diploma. We should have several graduates in May.

We will be offering additional courses in the Winter and Spring quarters. We are delightful to have new teachers in our program and encourage those who have a Masters Degree to become certified to teach.

Our Committee would like to see the Seminary Extension program expanding to have courses for our church members. If your church would like to sponsor such a course, please advise the office. Another need is funds for our program at Maury. We receive some help from the State Convention but your gifts provide a great deal of the funds for this program.

Thank you for your support of the Seminary Extension Program in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
James Hagwood  
Seminary Extension Council Director

## **Messengers to the Association**

ACORN HILL: Grover Knox, Janice Knox, Lane B. Simpson

AENON: Boyce Williams, Virginia Williams

ARLINGTON BOULEVARD: Walter & Ruby Bunch, Jean C. Clark, Joe B. Clark, Rev. Steve & Pat Davis, Phil Dickerson, Sonia Dickerson, Jim Galloway, Helen Mills, Jesse Moye, Mrs. Jesse Moye

BELHAVEN MISSIONARY: Clifton Credle, Patience Credle, Henry Gray

BETHEL\*: Phillip Abeyounis, Bruce Ashford, Jim Lewis, James Long

BIBLE MISSIONARY: Albert Farmer, Judy Farmer, Ann Thompson

CEDAR BRANCH: Paul Weaver

CHOCOWINITY FIRST: Lou Banta, Paul Banta, David Wiedenman

EAGLES: James Allen, Martin Anderson, Hazel Anderson

ELM CITY: Roxie Harrell, Alvis Pittman, Rev. Courtney Krueger, Mildred Pittman, Hester Tyson, Louise Garner

EVERETTS: Joseph Bowen, Loraine Mobley



FARMVILLE FIRST: Marjorie Corbett, Ken Hardin, Herbert Moore, Nellie Outland, Florence Styers, David Vess

FOUNTAIN: Doug Moore, Sylvia Moore, Rev. Robert White

GLORY: Doug Overton

GRIFTON FIRST: Elva Hardison, James Hardison, Sam Harvey, J.B. Sasser, Edith Smith

HAMILTON: Helen Barnhill, Pearl Best, Peggy Furlough, Viola Leggett, Edna Robinson

IMMANUEL: Hugh Burlington, Gene McCreary

JAMESVILLE FIRST: C.A. Askew, Eddie Coltrain, Calvin Reynolds, Mrs. Calvin Reynolds

MEMORIAL: Chris Farrior, Robbie Parker, Hal Holloman

NEW HOPE CHAPEL: Rev. Cliff Harrell, Mr. Daniel Jones, Mrs. Helen Jones

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY: David Barnes, Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Pat Hebbard, Chester Little, Joe Lynch, Ben Williams, Joy Williams

OAK CITY: John Doyce, Randy Hyman

OAKMONT: Joy Kassas, Michael McKnight, Gregory Rogers, Beth Thompson

PACTOLUS: Jeff Gross, Sarah Lee, Lillian Satterthwaite

PINETOPS: Peggy Drake, David Gardner, Madeline Gardner, John Melancon, John Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson, Joyce Scott

PINEY GROVE: Rev. Lloyd Braswell, Annie Manning, Ervin Manning, Josephine Manning, Peggy Perry, Robert Perry

PLEASANT HOPE: Groves Stott, Joan Stott

RALEIGH ROAD: Edwin Maynard

REDDICKS GROVE: Melissa Dixon, Rev. Mike Dixon, Marceline Wynne

RIVERVIEW: Gene Campbell, Tim Etheridge, Delaine Loftis, Jim Loftis

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST: Mike Ester, Dr. James Hagwood, Louise Hagwood, Wilson Wynne, Mrs. Wilson Wynne

SPEED: Walter Keel, Andrew Moon, Louise Norris

STANTONSBURG FIRST\*: Donnie Garris, Barbara Patterson, Max Patterson, Lois Rogers, Avis Wainright

TARBORO FIRST: Dr. Tom Fleming, Cary Livesay, E.V. Poindexter, Sam Pollard, Allene Rackley, John Taylor, Mrs. H.V. Vick, Lavelle Waters

THE MEMORIAL: Rick Bailey, Bob Clyde, Christine Farrior, Johnny Rogers, E.T. Vinson

TRINITY: George Anderson, Tommie Andrews, Larry Boone, Rev. Mike Currin, Linwood Taylor

WASHINGTON FIRST: Jack Cherry, Billy Foster, James Moore, Nettie Sullivan, Carlton Whitley, Paul Winslow, J.M. Worrell, Mrs. J.M. Worrell

WASHINGTON SECOND: William Gay, Clyde Hicks, J.R. Jones, Lena Garris, Nita Jones, Wilma Hicks, Billy Braddy

WEBBS CHAPEL: Sally Luper, Blanche Webb, Carolyn Lewis, Maxine Adams

WEST END WASHINGTON: Idonia Andrews, Adelaide Bailey, Clarence Forbes

WEST END WILLIAMSTON: Grover Everett, Fred E. Holliday, Mary L. Holliday, Janice M. Taylor, William N. Taylor

WINTERVILLE: Gene Asbill, Joan Asbill, Grover Everett, Mary Lib Thompson



# Memorials

(Members Who Died During the Year)

## EAGLES

Ellen Pollard

## ELM CITY

Mrs. Rex Davis

Mrs. Betty F. Moore

Mr. A.D. Barnes

## GRIFTON FIRST

Paul Bradley

Kenneth Jackson

Katherine Pearce

Mary Cox

Bessie Tart

## JAMESVILLE FIRST

Bruce M. Davenport

Edith Boyd

## MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON

Patsy Bowers

Ruby Barnhill

Helen Parker

Anita McKnight

Bobby McCless

## PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mrs. Cora Spencer

Mr. Willie Hedgepeth

Mrs. Alice Roberson

## WASHINGTON SECOND

Mr. James Ray Outlaw

Mrs. Margie S. Woolard

Mr. Earl Hines

Mrs. Glenora Brooks

Mr. Cleon Latham

## WEBB'S CHAPEL

Mr. Marvin Lewis

Deacon Francis Webb

Mr. Rudolph Harrell

## WINTERVILLE

Mrs. Lottie Carroll

Mr. Ernest Spain

Mr. Nelson Hunsucker

Mr. Rufus Smith



## Fund Account Numbers

5100 MISSION MINISTRIES	5400 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5101 BSU-Barton Support	STAFF MINISTRY
5102 BSU Barton/ECU Student Banquet	5401 DOM Salary
5103 BSU-ECU Support	5402 DOM Housing Allowance
5104 BSU-ECU Intern Salaries	5403 DOM Annuity
5105 CCM Expenses	5404 DOM Insurance
5106 CCM Medical/Dental Van	5405 DOM Social Security Employer Offset
5107 CCM Hunger Expenses	5406 DOM Travel
5108 Language Mission Expenses	5407 DOM Convention/Conference
5109 Seminary Extension Expenses	5408 CCM Salary
5110 Church Extension Mission Support	5409 CCM Health Insurance
5111 Glory Baptist Church	5410 CCM Annuity
5112 Medical Center Baptist Church	5411 CCM Travel
5113 Multi-Housing Director	5412 CCM Convention/Conference
5114 Foreign Mission Partnership Expenses	5413 DLM Salary
5115 Miracatu Mission Pastor Support	5414 DLM Housing Allowance
5116 Ukraine Partnership Expenses	5415 DLM Annuity
5117 Home Mission Partnership (NY)	5416 DLM Insurance
5118 World Mission Conference	5417 DLM Travel
5119 Disaster Relief	5418 DLM Convention/Conference
5200 CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/ PROMOTION MINISTRIES	5500 ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES
5201 Sunday School Ministry Expenses	5501 Office Secretary Salary
5202 Vacation Bible School Expenses	5502 Substitute Secretary Assistant
5203 Church Training Expenses	5504 Financial Secretary
5204 Woman's Missionary Union Expenses	5505 Associational Treasurer
5205 Baptist Men Expenses	5506 Associational Clerk
5206 Music Ministry Expenses	5507 Janitorial Services
5207 Evangelism Expenses	5508 Yards and Grounds
5208 TACMO Expenses	5509 Employee Withholding
5209 Pastoral Ministry Expenses	5510 Secretary Continuing Education
5210 Student Ministry Leadership Training	5511 Building Maintenance/Contracts
5211 Christian Life and Public Affairs	5512 Office Expenses (supplies)
5212 Stewardship Leadership Training	5513 "Review" Publication and Postage
5213 Family Ministry Expenses	5514 Postage
5214 History Committee Expenses	5515 Machine Leases/Service Contracts
5215 CCM Council Leadership Training	5516 Office Utilities
5216 Senior Adult Council	5517 Office Insurance
5217 Mission Development Leadership Training	5518 Annual and Book of Reports
5218 Youth Ministry Expenses	5119 Promotion/Publicity/Visuals
5300 FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES	5520 Christmas Bonus (Staff)
5301 Associational Annual Session	5521 Miscellaneous
5302 Ministerial Conference Expenses	
5303 Key Leadership Annual Conference Expenses	
5304 Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference	
5305 New Ministers Orientation	

## CHURCH NUMBERS

3001 Acorn Hill  
3002 Aenon  
3003 Arlington Boulevard  
3004 Ayden First  
3005 Servant's Heart  
3006 Belhaven  
3007 Bethel  
3008 Cedar Branch  
3009 Chocowinity  
3010 Eagles  
3011 Elm City  
3012 Everetts  
3013 Farmville First  
3014 Forest Hill  
3015 Fountain  
3016 Glory Church  
3017 Grace  
3018 Grifton First  
3019 Hamilton  
3020 Immanuel  
3021 Jamesville First  
3022 Love Baptist Ch.  
3023 Medical Center  
3024 The Memorial, Greenville  
3025 Memorial, Williamston  
3026 Mildred  
3027 New Hope Chap., Williamston  
3028 New Hope, Wilson  
3029 Northern Boulevard  
3030 Oak City  
3031 Oakmont  
3032 Pactolus  
3033 Pamlico  
3034 Pender's Chapel  
3035 Pinetops  
3036 Pinetown  
3037 Piney Grove  
3038 Pleasant Hope  
3039 Plymouth  
3040 Raleigh Road  
3041 Reddick's Grove  
3042 Riverside  
3043 Riverview  
3044 Robersonville  
3045 Rosedale  
3046 Spanish Mission, Wilson  
(Misión Bautista Hispana)  
3047 Speed

3048 Stantonsburg  
3049 Stokes  
3050 Tarboro First  
3051 Trinity  
3052 Washington First  
3053 Washington Second  
3054 Webb's Chapel  
3055 West End, Washington  
3056 West End, Williamston  
3057 Wilson First  
3058 Winterville  
3059 Light of the World Chapel  
3060 Bible Baptist Mission  
3061 Chinese Mission, Greenville  
3062 Hispanic Mission, Washington  
(Misión Bautista Hispana)  
3150 BSCNC Income  
3151 All Other Sources Income  
3152 Interest Income

## FUND ACCOUNTS

01 Office Expense Fund  
02 Bilbro Fund  
03 General Fund  
04 Reserve Fund  
05 Seminary Extension Fund  
06 Foreign Mission Partnership Travel  
Fund  
07 Foreign Mission Partnership Bldg.  
Fund  
08 Bldg. Club/Mission Construction  
Fund  
09 BSU Program Funds  
10 Equipment Fund  
11 BSU-ECU Intern Fund  
12 Migrant Ministries  
13 RA Fund  
14 Office Bldg. & Maintenance Fund  
15 Evangelism Funds  
16 World Missions Conference  
17 Disaster Relief Fund  
18 Annual Production Fund  
19 Mission Pastor's Salary  
20 Literacy/Bibles/Tracts Fund  
21 Strategy Retreat Funds  
22 Miscellaneous Fund  
23 WMU Expenses Fund  
24 DOM Conf./Conv. Refund Fund  
25 GA Fund  
26 Media Center Fund (TACMO)

27 CCM Dir. Refunds Fund  
 28 CCM Conf./Conv. Refund Fund  
 29 Youth Ministries Fund  
 30 Children Camp Fund  
 31 CCM Intern Fund  
 32 CCM Project Fund  
 32.1 Hunger Funds  
 32.2 Medical/Dental Van  
 33 Cooperative Ministries  
 34 Bi-Vocational Ministries  
 35 Toy Store Fund  
 36 New Work Fund

36.1 New Work-Bible Bapt. Mission,  
 Wilson  
 37 LM Dir. Funds  
 38 New York Partnership  
 39 LM - Project Funds  
 39.1 LM - Hispanic - Wilson  
 39.2 LM - Chinese - Greenville  
 39.3 LM - Hispanic - Washington  
 39.4 LM - Christian Video Expense  
 39.5 LM - Boyce Bible School  
 40 Multi-Housing Ministries

### Income from Churches

CHURCH- OTHER #	GEN. FUND	DES. FUND	MONTHLY TOTAL	YTD GEN. FUND	YTD. DES. FUND	YTD TOTAL
3001	0	0	0	600.00	84.00	684.00
3002	0	0	0	875.42	0	875.42
3003	401.98	50.00	451.98	3,617.82	465.52	4,083.34
3004	306.29	0	306.29	3,927.09	0	3,927.09
3005	150.00	0	150.00	1,350.00	0	1,350.00
3006	125.00	0	125.00	1,025.00	0	1,025.00
3007	100.00	0	100.00	900.00	0	900.00
3008	181.50	0	181.50	1,633.50	0	1,633.50
3009	0	0	0	60.00	0	60.00
3010	255.28	0	255.28	2,024.38	0	2,024.38
3011	0	0	0	1,500.00	0	1,500.00
3012	0	0	0	719.00	0	719.00
3013	0	0	0	4,205.45	150.00	4,355.45
3014	804.19	0	804.19	7,961.04	560.00	8,011.04
3015	0	0	0	200.00	0	200.00
3016	10.00	0	10.00	220.00	0	220.00
3017	0	200.00	200.00	2,126.64	1,850.00	3,976.64
3018	0	0	0	2,497.22	0	2,497.22
3019	0	0	0	1,000.00	0	1,000.00
3020	625.00	489.99	1,114.99	5,625.00	4,409.91	10,034.91
3021	0	0	0	209.38	0	209.38
3022	0	0	0	100.00	0	100.00
3023	0	0	0	74.42	0	74.42
3024	852.76	133.33	986.09	11,709.58	1,361.86	13,071.44
3025	300.00	0	300.00	2,700.00	0	2,700.00
3026	71.17	0	71.17	698.20	132.00	830.20
3027	0	0	0	87.63	0	87.63
3028	0	0	0	1,380.00	50.00	1,430.00
3029	0	0	0	0	0	0
3030	0	0	0	1,000.00	10.00	1,010.00
3031	750.00	666.67	1,416.67	6,750.00	6,070.03	12,820.03
3032	100.00	0	100.00	939.47	0	939.47
3033	0	0	0	75.00	0	75.00
3034	123.19	0	123.19	1,053.23	0	1,053.23
3035	135.08	0	135.08	1,215.72	0	1,215.72
3036	0	0	0	0	0	0
3037	233.00	0	233.00	2,097.00	0	2,097.00
3038	0	0	0	695.14	0	695.14
3039	183.00	0	183.00	1,466.00	156.00	1,622.00
3040	401.16	0	401.16	3,913.09	0	3,913.09

3041	0	0	0	300.00	25.00	325.00
3042	12.00	0	12.00	108.00	0	108.00
3043	293.78	0	293.78	2,717.81	350.00	3,067.81
3044	350.00	0	350.00	1,575.00	0	1,575.00
3045	0	0	0	0	0	0
3046	21.53	0	21.53	235.45	0	235.45
3047	0	0	0	78.96	12.00	90.96
3048	0	0	0	1,652.18	0	1,652.18
3049	74.29	0	74.29	186.12	0	186.12
3050	916.35	458.17	1,374.52	9,869.69	6,934.82	16,804.51
3051	372.17	0	372.17	3,349.53	0	3,349.53
3052	916.10	0	916.10	9,270.96	0	9,270.96
3053	303.52	0	303.52	2,136.59	0	2,136.59
3054	157.00	0	157.00	1,440.00	0	1,440.00
3055	0	0	0	819.78	0	819.78
3056	304.73	0	304.73	2,001.33	0	2,001.33
3057	0	0	0	4,000.00	81.99	4,081.99
3058	0	490.01	490.01	8,575.10	490.01	9,065.11
3059	0	0	0	0	0	0
3060	228.31	0	228.31	2,082.52	0	2,082.52
3061	0	0	0	0	0	0
3062	0	0	0	0	0	0
	10,059.38	2,488.17	12,547.55	128,630.44	22,683.14	151,313.58
3150	0	8,253.33	8,253.33	1,090.71	48,930.88	50,021.59
3151	2.00	1,500.00	1,502.00	959.08	9,755.63	10,714.71
3152	106.56	0	106.56	827.71	0	827.71
TOTAL	10,167.94	12,241.50	22,409.44	131,507.94	81,369.65	212,877.59

## Receipts and Disbursements

	GEN. FUND EXPENSE	YTD GEN. FUND EXP.	BUDGET	DES. FD. EXPENSE	YTD DES. FUND EXP.	TOTAL TYD EXP.
5100			122,545.44			
5101	0	0	1,450.00	0	0	0
5102	0	0	100.00	0	0	0
5103	66.00	594.00	5,530.19	489.99	3,686.59	4,280.59
5104	300.00	2,700.00	4,600.00	0	0	2,700.00
5105	0	0	5,125.54	0	0	0
5106	0	388.60	3,100.00	0	249.50	638.10
5107	0	0	20,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
5108	100.00	1,598.21	11,735.52	1,423.00	9,011.11	10,609.32
5109	0	211.20	11,709.57	0	2,332.44	2,543.64
5110	0	0	9,400.00	1,183.00	12,298.65	12,298.65
5111	0	0	16,566.60	683.00	9,814.00	9,814.00
5112	0	0	15,250.00	1,566.67	9,100.00	9,100.00
5113	200.00	1,600.00	2,400.00	0	400.00	2,000.00
5114	0	0	3,500.00	0	0	0
5115	0	0	1,800.00	0	0	0
5116	0	0	300.00	0	0	0
5117	0	0	1,737.62	0	0	0
5118	0	0	0.00	0	0	0
5119	0	0	8,240.40	0	6,000.00	6,000.00
	666.00	7,092.01		10,345.66	67,892.29	74,984.30
5200			12,049.53			
5201	0	18.18	200.00	0	0	18.18
5202	0	190.52	200.00	0	0	190.52
5203	38.46	55.46	150.00	0	0	55.46



5204	299.39	1,322.81	1,600.00	0	120.00	1,442.81
5205	75.00	551.39	5,368.53	0	0	551.39
5206	0	0	1,000.00	0	0	0
5207	0	0	700.00	0	0	0
5208	100.72	648.23	1,131.00	0	0	648.23
5209	0	0	800.00	0	0	0
5210	0	0	25.00	0	0	0
5211	0	0	200.00	0	0	0
5212	0	0	50.00	0	0	0
5213	0	0	100.00	0	0	0
5214	0	0	25.00	0	0	0
5215	0	0	100.00	0	0	0
5216	0	0	50.00	0	0	0
5217	0	0	50.00	0	0	0
5218	0	24.56	300.00	0	1,050.44	1,075.00
	513.57	2,811.15		0	1,170.44	3,981.59
5300			2,185.00			
5301	0	0	100.00	0	0	0
5302	0	0	150.00	0	0	0
5303	0	150.00	500.00	0	0	150.00
5304	0	198.50	1,135.00	0	177.00	375.50
5305	0	0	300.00	0	0	0
	0	348.50		0	177.00	525.50
5400			115,620.60			
5401	2,054.50	16,140.25	24,654.00	0	0	16,140.25
5402	1,356.25	6,779.15	16,275.00	0	0	6,779.15
5403	337.50	1,350.00	4,050.00	0	0	1,350.00
5404	720.32	4,581.61	9,000.00	0	0	4,581.61
5405	1,000.00	1,333.33	4,000.00	0	0	1,333.33
5406	436.45	2,671.90	4,800.00	0	0	2,671.90
5407	0	193.62	2,200.00	0	0	193.62
5408	0	0	14,463.60	0	0	0
5409	0	0	450.00	0	0	0
5410	0	0	1,200.00	0	0	0
5411	0	0	900.00	0	0	0
5412	0	0	600.00	0	0	0
5413	734.00	6,606.00	16,008.00	600.00	5,400.00	12,006.00
5414	535.00	4,815.00	12,420.00	500.00	4,500.00	9,315.00
5415	75.00	675.00	1,500.00	50.00	450.00	1,125.00
5416	0	0	0.00	6.75	59.50	59.50
5417	116.67	1,050.03	2,100.00	58.33	524.97	1,575.00
5418	0	0	1,000.00	0	927.68	927.68
	7,365.69	46,195.89		1,215.08	11,862.15	58,058.04
5500			73,406.75			
5501	0	8,514.43	15,170.46	0	0	8,514.43
5502	39.00	39.00	300.00	0	0	39.00
5504	180.87	2,916.62	4,080.00	0	0	2,916.62
5505	0	0	204.00	0	0	0
5506	0	0	204.00	0	0	0
5507	66.00	594.00	797.00	0	0	594.00
5508	0	325.00	300.00	0	0	325.00
5509	14.97	1,102.25	2,225.00	0	0	1,102.25
5510	0	0	500.00	0	0	0
5511	120.00	701.51	3,897.00	0	0	701.51
5512	2,144.91	3,285.70	12,100.00	864.04	864.04	4,149.74
5513	281.12	2,639.48	3,600.00	0	0	2,639.48
5514	0	1,003.75	6,000.00	0	0	1,003.75
5515	577.47	5,352.61	5,960.00	0	0	5,352.61
5516	999.49	5,076.13	13,060.00	0	0	5,076.13
5517	0	1,022.50	1,300.00	0	0	1,022.50

5518	0	0	1,500.00	0	0	0
5519	10.00	30.00	250.00	0	0	30.00
5520	0	0	1,459.29	0	0	0
5521	0	0	500.00	0	156.00	156.00
	4,433.83	32,602.98		864.04	1,020.04	33,623.02
TOTAL	12,979.09	89,050.53	325,807.32	12,424.78	82,121.92	171,172.45
NCW/L	203.42	203.42				203.42
FICA	12.14	12.14				12.14
MEDI	2.83	2.83				2.83
	13,197.48	89,268.92				171,390.84

## Fund Balance Sheet

Balance as of September 30, 1994

### CURRENT ASSETS

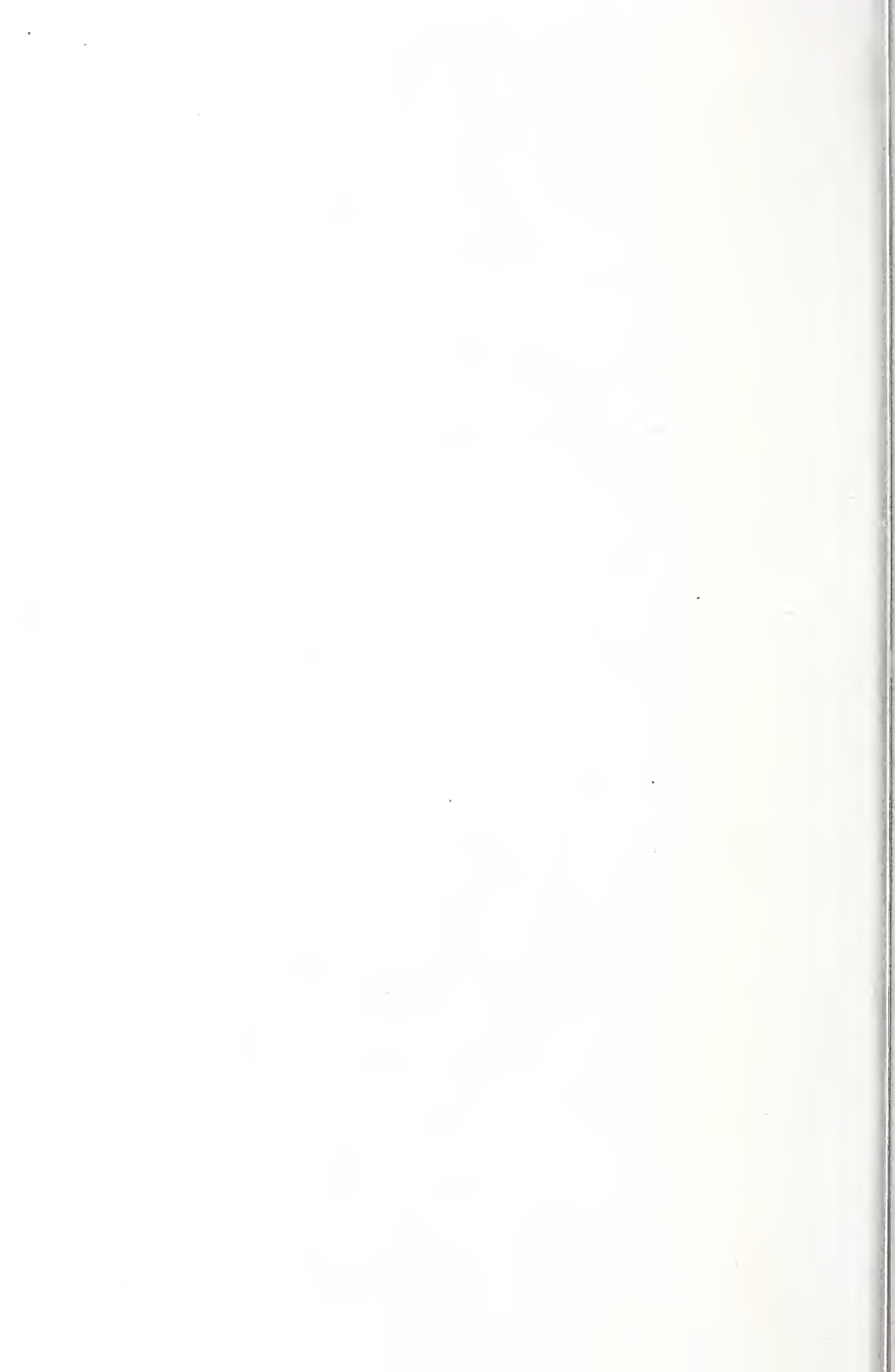
1111	Cash .....	\$79,943.72
1115	Petty Cash.....	50.00

### FUND EQUITY

01	Office Expense Fund.....	30.00
02	Bilbro Fund .....	1,042.86
03	General Fund .....	45,620.60
04	Reserve Fund.....	5,472.86
05	Sem. Ext. Fund .....	1,788.40
06	For. Mis. Par. Tr. Fd. ....	2,535.73
07	For. Mis. Par. Bldg. Fd. ....	254.44
08	Build. Club/Mis. Const. ....	183.57
09	BSU Program Fund .....	389.99
10	Equipment Fund .....	.00
11	BSU-ECU Intern Fund .....	600.00
12	Migrant Min. Fund .....	.00
13	RA Fund .....	88.71
14	Office Bldg./Main. Fund .....	.00
15	Evangelism Fund.....	.00
16	World Missions Conf. ....	.00
17	Disaster Relief Fund.....	2,240.40
18	Annual Production Fund .....	626.00
19	Mission Pastor's Salary .....	1,200.00
20	Literacy/Bibles/Tracts .....	243.10
21	Strategy Retreat Fund.....	364.00
22	Miscellaneous Fund.....	1,502.01
23	WMU Expense Fund.....	.00
24	DOM Conf./Conv. Refund Fd. ....	.00
25	GA Fund .....	.00
26	Media Center Fund.....	.00
27	CCM Dir. Refund Fd.....	.00
28	CCM Conf./Conv. Refund Fd. ....	.00
29	Youth Ministries Fund.....	.00

30	Children's Camp Fund .....	.00
31	CCM Intern Fund .....	226.61
32	CCM Project Fund .....	63.69
32.1	Hunger Fund.....	.00
32.2	Med./Dental Van.....	317.30
33	Cooperative Ministries .....	1,736.00
34	Bi-Vocational Ministries.....	108.00
35	Toy Store Fund.....	325.50
36	New Work Fund .....	8,828.62
36.1	New Work Wilson .....	601.32
37	LM Director Fund .....	56.84
38	New York Partnership .....	940.88
39	LM Project Funds .....	920.98
39.1	LM - Hispanic - Wilson .....	80.00
39.2	LM - Chinese - Greenville .....	236.52
39.3	LM - Hispanic - Washington .....	547.75
39.4	LM - Christian Video Expense.....	.00
39.5	Boyce.....	771.04
40	Multi-Housing Ministries .....	.00
	TOTAL .....	<u>\$79,943.72</u>





The South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1994 Annual  
is concluded with the following  
Statistical Tables  
for your future information  
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School Information

Table C - Discipleship Training Information

Table D - Music Ministry Information

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures Information

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information



TABLE A \*\* CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION \*\*

	1 - Year Church Organized
	2 - Pastor (Y/N)
	3 - Year Pastor Came
ASSOCIATION	4 - Church Location Code:
South Roanoke Baptist	1-Open Country    Medium City    Large City
	2-Village        5-Downtown    8-Downtown
STATE	3-Town        6-Neighborhood    9-Neighborhood
North Carolina	4-Small City    7-Suburbs    0-Suburbs
	5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
	6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
	a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
	b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
	c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
ACORN HILL	EDGECOMBE	1959	Y	1980	0	1	0	0	0
AENON	WILSON	1914	Y	1992	1	1	3	0	1
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	PITT	1956	Y	1990	6	1	1	0	0
AYDEN FIRST *	PITT	1891			4		0	0	0
BELHAVEN MSNRY	BEAUFORT	1900	Y	1993	3	1	2	0	0
BETHEL *	PITT	1887			3		0	0	0
BIBLE MISSIONARY	WILSON	1993	Y	1992	7	1	4	0	1
CEDAR BRANCH	MARTIN	1851	Y	1969	1	1	2	0	0
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	BEAUFORT	1911	Y	1992	3	1	2	0	0
EAGLES	EDGECOMBE	1891	Y	1988	2	1	6	0	0
ELM CITY	WILSON	1880	Y	1992	3	1	0	0	0
EVERETTS	MARTIN	1875	Y	1991	3	1	4	0	0
FARMVILLE FIRST	PITT	1909	Y	1990	4	1	3	0	0
FOREST HILLS	WILSON	1916	Y	1991	9	1	4	0	0
FOUNTAIN	PITT	1909	Y	1982	3	1	0	0	0
GLORY	WILSON	1993	Y	1994	6	2	37	1	3
GRACE	WILSON	1954	Y	1993	6	1	9	0	0
GRIFFON FIRST	PITT	1952	Y	1988	3	1	8	0	1
HAMILTON	MARTIN	1876	Y	1993	3	1	7	0	0
IMMANUEL	PITT	1915	Y	1982	6		10	0	1
JAMESVILLE FIRST	MARTIN	1943	Y	1992	3	1	2	0	0
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	WILSON	1973	Y	1973	6	2	3	0	1
LOVE	BEAUFORT	1986	Y	1986	1	1	2	0	0
MEDICAL CENTER	PITT	1989	Y	1992	7	1	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	MARTIN	1889	Y	1986	4	1	4	0	3
MILDRED MISSIONARY	EDGECOMBE	1870	Y	1983	1	5	0	0	0
MISION BAU HISPANA *	BEAUFORT						0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	MARTIN	1976	Y	1994	4	1	0	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	WILSON	1870	Y	1984	1	1	3	0	0
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	EDGECOMBE	1978	Y	1978	6	1	19	0	2
OAK CITY	MARTIN	1899	Y	1993	2	1	1	0	0
OAKMONT	PITT	1964	Y	1986	4	1	12	0	1
PACTOLUS	PITT	1883	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0
PAMLICO	BEAUFORT	1952	Y	1987	1	1	0	0	0
PENDERS CHAPEL	EDGECOMBE	1953	Y	1992	7	1	8	0	4
PINETOPS	EDGECOMBE	1921	Y	1990	3	1	7	0	0
PINETOWN MSNRY	BEAUFORT	1908	Y	1987	2	1	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	MARTIN	1905	Y	1992	1	1	9	0	0
PLEASANT HOPE	WILSON	1912	Y	1962	1	1	7	0	1
PLYMOUTH FIRST	WASHINGTON	1866	N		4	1	10	0	0
RALEIGH ROAD	WILSON	1987	Y	1987	6	1	20	2	8
REDDICKS GROVE	MARTIN	1888	Y	1991	1	1	4	0	0
RIVERSIDE	WASHINGTON	1968	Y	1985	3	1	0	0	0
RIVERVIEW	PITT	1944	Y	1987	1	1	0	0	0
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	MARTIN	1902	Y	1990	3	1	1	0	0
ROSDALE	BEAUFORT	1949	Y	1986	7	1	0	0	0
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	NASH	1990	Y	1990	7	1	35	0	4
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	PITT						0	0	0
SPANISH *	WILSON						0	0	0
SPEED	EDGECOMBE	1904	N		1	1	0	0	0
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	WILSON	1909	Y		3		0	0	0
STOKES	PITT	1922	Y	1994	2	1	0	0	0
TARBORO FIRST	EDGECOMBE	1819	Y	1985	5	1	10	0	2
THE MEMORIAL	PITT	1927	Y	1977	6	1	12	0	2
TRINITY	EDGECOMBE	1950	Y	1987		1	3	0	0
WASHINGTON FIRST	BEAUFORT		Y	1994	5	1	1	0	1
WASHINGTON SECOND	BEAUFORT	1953	Y	1994	4	1	0	0	0
WEBBS CHAPEL	EDGECOMBE	1915	Y	1993	1	1	2	0	0
WEST END WASHINGTON	BEAUFORT	1952	Y	1984	6	1	0	0	0
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	MARTIN	1945	N		7		4	0	0
WILSON FIRST	WILSON	1862	N		6	1	14	0	0
WINTERVILLE	PITT	1881	Y	1991	4	1	10	0	1

TOTALS

305

3

37

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age  
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age  
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age  
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over  
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)  
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)  
9 - Total Members  
a) Resident Members  
b) Nonresident Members  
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches  
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	0	0	0	33	130	92	38	0	0
0	0	0	2	2	6	166	141	25	0	2
0	1	0	0	10	6	174	163	11	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	321	191	130	0	0
1	0	0	0	8	4	385	294	91	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	331	201	130	0	0
1	0	2	0	14	10	66	60	6	3	0
0	0	1	0	2	6	349	290	59	1	1
0	0	1	1	1	2	180	143	37	0	1
1	2	2	0	5	1	204	156	48	2	0
0	0	0	0	3	5	291	188	103	0	0
0	0	2	2	1	2	146	111	35	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	8	369	274	95	0	5
2	0	1	0	19	22	1371	800	571	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	148	85	63	0	0
7	6	10	0	58	6	96	84	12	28	6
4	1	0	0	14	25	411	266	145	0	0
1	2	1	0	9	14	376	228	148	0	1
3	3	0	1	2	2	170	145	25	0	0
1	4	0	0	11	17	822	627	195	1	7
2	0	0	0	3	3	118	84	34	0	1
0	0	2	0	0	0	64	64	0	0	0
0	1	0	1	5	0	154	154	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	6	4	39	28	11	2	0
0	0	0	0	11	5	599	310	289	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	81	81	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	1	34	28	6	0	0
1	1	1	0	1	10	521	512	9	0	1
2	5	4	3	17	3	133	131	2	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	7	196	120	76	0	2
1	1	5	0	40	34	812	585	227	12	13
0	0	0	0	2	4	220	131	89	2	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	30	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	229	226	3	0	0
0	1	5	0	8	6	398	206	192	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	58	43	15	0	0
3	3	1	1	7	5	314	262	52	1	2
1	0	1	0	0	2	121	110	11	0	0
3	2	3	0	15	6	656	432	224	2	0
5	2	3	0	42	24	287	271	16	4	14
4	0	0	0	2	7	202	155	47	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	24	13	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	4	143	119	24	1	0
0	0	1	0	3	6	604	310	294	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	73	31	42	0	0
3	8	14	0	24	6	122	122	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	1	136	125	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	412	375	37	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	67	41	26	0	0
2	3	2	0	1	36	1058	750	308	4	11
1	3	3	0	21	41	919	672	247	0	15
0	0	3	0	3	22	548	368	180	3	1
0	0	0	0	3	18	1004	620	384	0	7
0	0	0	0	6	10	284	198	86	2	0
0	1	0	0	3	8	477	397	80	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	1	46	39	7	0	0
2	2	0	0	4	6	579	303	276	0	2
4	0	0	0	18	28	1638	1124	514	0	0
3	4	1	0	19	19	387	308	79	1	4
0	57	69	11	434	502	20333	14427	5906	90	98

TABLE B \*\* SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION South Roanoke Baptist	STATE North Carolina	12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
		a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)									
		b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)									
		c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)									
		d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)									
		e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)									
		f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)									
		g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)									
		h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)									
		i) Special Education Enrollment									

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ACORN HILL	55	0	7	8	6	0	4	16	7	
AENON	48	0	1	5	0	9	0	12	18	
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	136	0	23	10	6	3	18	18	48	
AYDEN FIRST *	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BELHAVEN MSNRY	200	0	14	32	40	16	10	61	24	
BETHEL *	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BIBLE MISSIONARY	68	0	8	7	4	6	9	23	7	
CEDAR BRANCH	154	10	15	15	9	17	41	19	20	
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	39	0	0	8	4	1	0	11	12	
EAGLES	89	0	10	13	12	5	7	14	25	
ELM CITY	106	6	4	21	9	6	0	27	30	
EVERETTS	48	0	1	11	7	0	15	0	11	
FARMVILLE FIRST	351	0	26	15	35	49	23	94	98	
FOREST HILLS	760	0	64	83	60	43	93	200	162	
FOUNTAIN	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	
GLORY	112	0	26	12	15	3	20	26	0	
GRACE	169	10	14	13	24	8	30	66	0	
GRIFTON FIRST	128	5	8	15	8	10	18	48	0	
HAMILTON	129	0	14	15	7	0	12	38	17	
IMMANUEL	588	0	50	71	50	0	149	208	51	
JAMESVILLE FIRST	46	0	6	8	5	4	0	9	11	
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	39	0	3	10	5	0	0	0	13	
LOVE	57	0	8	7	5	0	0	34	0	
MEDICAL CENTER	57	1	3	15	7	2	5	18	0	
MEMORIAL	387	0	44	51	51	0	43	110	82	
MILDRED MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	25	0	2	2	0	0	1	4	14	
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	168	0	19	25	18	12	24	42	24	
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	126	0	14	34	8	8	27	25	10	
OAK CITY	82	0	11	5	9	2	4	32	16	
OAKMONT	730	0	113	118	67	34	76	253	34	
PACTOLUS	116	0	20	13	13	9	24	15	20	
PAMLICO	21	0	1	4	2	1	0	7	3	
PENDERS CHAPEL	136	0	9	33	28	11	0	52	0	
PINETOPS	236	0	32	46	23	15	25	40	19	
PINETOWN MSNRY	18	0	0	3	1	0	2	6	4	
PINEY GROVE	213	0	22	20	25	0	23	89	31	
PLEASANT HOPE	54	0	13	6	10	2	2	11	7	
PLYMOUTH FIRST	246	0	42	41	23	37	28	34	32	
RALEIGH ROAD	283	0	40	44	44	38	17	84	12	
REDDICKS GROVE	135	0	7	16	4	20	33	18	33	
RIVERSIDE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	
RIVERVIEW	91	0	11	15	10	2	14	32	4	
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	202	0	16	24	16	0	26	50	64	
ROSEDALE	28	0	1	8	7	0	0	6	4	
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	145	5	5	50	20	10	25	30	0	
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPEED	42	0	3	8	5	0	2	11	3	
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STOKES	18	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	9	
TARBORO FIRST	572	5	50	64	74	46	31	188	106	
THE MEMORIAL	539	0	64	63	45	54	30	168	110	
TRINITY	304	0	20	30	17	0	0	36	142	
WASHINGTON FIRST	475	14	46	39	79	21	54	73	97	
WASHINGTON SECOND	120	0	3	14	13	9	15	19	26	
WEBBS CHAPEL	245	0	9	30	61	0	56	44	41	
WEST END WASHINGTON	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	190	10	20	47	6	30	16	32	26	
WILSON FIRST	752	11	32	88	132	32	46	251	121	
WINTERVILLE	273	0	36	46	24	8	30	19	70	
TOTALS		77		1385		583		2758		
	10929		1013		1153		1128		1748	

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- j) Adults Away Enrollment
- k) Homebound Enrollment
- l) General Officers Enrollment
- m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
- 13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
- 14 - New Sunday School Members
- 15 - Sunday School College Students
- 16 - Sunday School Single Adults
- 17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
- 18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
- 19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	7	0	30	12	0	0	12	0	0
0	0	3	0	26	0	4	5	0	54	0
0	0	3	0	85	0	10	6	0	81	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
0	0	3	0	99	19	13	15	0	70	0
0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	82	0
0	0	4	0	25	22	2	14	0	27	0
0	0	5	3	97	4	3	4	0	231	0
0	0	3	0	23	9	1	8	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	63	2	2	22	0	56	0
0	0	3	0	65	6	5	15	0	50	0
0	0	3	0	35	0	1	0	0	56	0
0	6	5	0	65	6	25	40	0	0	0
20	0	5	0	361	46	0	40	4	235	0
0	7	4	0	29	0	0	1	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	60	42	0	15	20	57	0
0	0	4	0	90	14	0	10	0	150	0
0	0	4	0	72	0	0	0	0	130	0
21	0	0	5	83	7	0	0	0	50	0
0	0	9	0	217	0	44	14	0	120	0
0	0	3	0	30	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	6	59	0	0	0	10	100	0
0	0	3	0	25	12	0	0	0	50	0
0	0	0	6	20	10	0	3	0	15	0
0	0	6	0	228	14	0	0	0	99	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	90	6	10	4	0	108	0
0	0	0	0	104	4	4	0	10	125	0
0	0	3	0	53	0	3	6	0	44	0
18	10	7	0	289	91	14	45	0	203	11
0	0	2	0	65	6	1	3	0	74	0
0	0	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	50	3	5	2	6	0	0
0	32	4	0	130	12	0	0	12	109	20
0	0	2	0	9	0	0	3	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	162	8	6	0	0	78	0
0	0	3	0	41	7	1	10	0	45	0
0	0	3	0	134	13	0	0	0	114	0
0	0	4	0	167	57	36	2	0	170	0
0	0	4	0	62	0	0	0	0	55	0
0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	45	7	4	7	0	77	0
0	0	6	0	100	4	0	0	0	35	0
0	0	2	0	12	5	1	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	110	30	4	8	0	125	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	4	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	71	0
0	0	2	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	207	51	25	21	0	152	0
0	0	5	0	308	15	15	20	0	145	0
0	0	9	50	114	9	4	24	0	98	0
11	22	12	0	238	29	22	22	0	151	0
0	0	21	0	41	12	6	30	7	0	0
0	0	4	0	111	9	0	1	0	123	0
0	0	3	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	121	20	0	0	0	144	0
6	26	7	0	300	30	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	7	25	139	15	8	12	0	264	15

82 111 236 95 5316 688 279 433 81 4281 46

TABLE C \*\* DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION  
South Roanoke Baptist

STATE  
North Carolina

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.  
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)  
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-  
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12  
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)  
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
ACORN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
AENON	7	0	0	0	7	0
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
AYDEN FIRST *	56	0	0	0	0	0
BELHAVEN MSNRY	23	0	0	0	0	3
BETHEL *	74	0	0	0	0	0
BIBLE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR BRANCH	3	0	0	0	0	0
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLES	13	0	1	1	4	1
ELM CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVERETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARMVILLE FIRST	43	0	0	0	42	1
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLORY	104	0	0	24	25	5
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIFTON FIRST	56	10	18	10	18	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	-0	0	0
IMMANUEL	92	0	0	25	64	3
JAMESVILLE FIRST	2	0	0	0	0	0
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	45	0	0	1	13	1
LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	93	0	0	5	88	0
MILDRED MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	41	0	6	4	10	5
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKMONT	200	0	0	20	91	4
PACTOLUS	20	0	6	0	11	3
PAMLICO	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENDERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINETOPS	62	0	16	0	10	2
PINETOWN MSNRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	85	0	0	0	0	1
PLEASANT HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLYMOUTH FIRST	326	9	21	16	73	2
RALEIGH ROAD	80	0	0	32	41	1
REDDICKS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERVIEW	82	0	0	0	31	1
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	0	0	0	0	0	0
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEED	0	0	0	0	0	0
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	0	0	0	0	0	0
STOKES	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARBORO FIRST	25	0	0	25	0	0
THE MEMORIAL	68	0	0	30	20	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON FIRST	1108	24	30	52	920	30
WASHINGTON SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBBS CHAPEL	74	0	0	0	1	1
WEST END WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON FIRST	235	0	0	65	70	0
WINTERVILLE	146	5	12	20	20	4
TOTALS	3163	48	110	330	1559	68



YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- f) New Church Member Training
- g) Baptist Doctrine Study
- h) DiscipleLife
- i) LIFE
- j) LIFE Support
- k) Other Discipleship Training

21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

[illegible]

TABLE D \*\* MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION	22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
South Roanoke Baptist	a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
	b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
STATE	c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-5)
North Carolina	d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 6-8)
	e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 9-12)

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ACORN HILL	13	0	0	0	0	
AENON	24	0	0	0	0	
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	20	0	0	0	0	
AYDEN FIRST *	20	0	0	0	0	
BELHAVEN MSNRY	56	0	4	7	4	
BETHEL *	33	0	0	0	0	
BIBLE MISSIONARY	10	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR BRANCH	73	10	11	4	5	
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	23	0	0	0	1	
EAGLES	24	0	0	0	0	
ELM CITY	18	0	0	0	0	
EVERETTS	22	0	0	2	3	
FARMVILLE FIRST	61	0	0	0	6	
FOREST HILLS	159	5	17	12	17	
FOUNTAIN	10	0	0	0	0	
GLORY	36	0	3	1	7	
GRACE	76	0	15	2	3	
GRIFFON FIRST	35	0	2	5	5	
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	105	0	8	17	14	
JAMESVILLE FIRST	14	0	0	0	0	
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	9	1	0	0	0	
LOVE	11	0	0	0	0	
MEDICAL CENTER	10	0	0	0	0	
MEMORIAL	80	0	7	18	25	
MILDRED MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	10	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	53	0	2	4	6	
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	71	0	3	10	0	
OAK CITY	27	0	0	0	0	
OAKMONT	188	0	12	23	22	
PACTOLUS	22	0	0	0	0	
PAMLICO	0	0	0	0	0	
PENDERS CHAPEL	48	0	0	0	9	
PINETOPS	48	0	0	7	5	
PINETOWN MSNRY	0	0	0	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	105	5	5	6	7	
PLEASANT HOPE	32	0	4	6	2	
PLYMOUTH FIRST	106	0	15	15	15	
RALEIGH ROAD	133	7	12	16	23	
REDDICKS GROVE	35	1	5	7	8	
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	
RIVERVIEW	35	4	4	2	3	
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	28	0	0	0	0	
ROSEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	18	0	0	0	0	
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0	
SPEED	9	0	0	0	0	
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	27	0	0	0	0	
STOKES	0	0	0	0	0	
TARBORO FIRST	173	0	23	35	22	
THE MEMORIAL	207	9	11	21	14	
TRINITY	50	0	6	3	5	
WASHINGTON FIRST	147	0	4	10	12	
WASHINGTON SECOND	17	0	0	0	0	
WEBBS CHAPEL	72	0	8	10	6	
WEST END WASHINGTON	10	0	0	0	0	
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	69	1	8	8	15	
WILSON FIRST	143	0	8	8	16	
WINTERVILLE	66	3	4	5	2	
TOTALS	2891	46	201	264	282	3

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

- f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
- g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
- h) Handbell Enrollment
- i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
- j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

2f	22g	22h	22i	22j
13	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	7	0
20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
12	16	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	6
18	0	0	0	0
12	2	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0
59	0	12	11	0
10	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	2
23	0	0	21	0
15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
32	14	13	6	0
14	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	2	0
3	0	0	0	0
21	0	9	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	9	0
5	25	0	20	2
27	0	0	0	0
41	0	18	29	15
22	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	13	5
25	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0
12	35	0	20	10
16	0	0	0	0
35	0	11	15	0
33	0	0	0	8
14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	5	0
20	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	8
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	9	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
47	0	9	15	0
62	0	26	28	0
30	0	0	6	0
32	14	34	14	0
9	0	0	8	0
30	0	0	9	0
10	0	0	0	0
15	12	0	0	0
26	25	20	0	0
20	0	0	9	3
93	152	162	273	59

TABLE E \*\* WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION  
South Roanoke Baptist

STATE  
North Carolina

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT  
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Up)  
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr)  
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-11)  
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Yrs)  
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)  
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
ACORN HILL	11	0	0	0	2	7	
AENON	8	0	0	0	0	8	
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	16	0	0	0	0	15	
AYDEN FIRST *	93	0	0	0	0	0	
BELHAVEN MSNRY	59	5	20	11	0	22	
BETHEL *	115	0	0	0	0	0	
BIBLE MISSIONARY	33	4	8	0	0	15	
CEDAR BRANCH	26	0	0	0	9	10	
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	20	0	0	0	0	15	
EAGLES	42	7	5	6	0	16	
ELM CITY	52	7	7	5	0	26	
EVERETTS	22	0	4	0	8	9	
FARMVILLE FIRST	104	8	6	8	10	60	
FOREST HILLS	208	24	22	6	18	129	
FOUNTAIN	21	0	0	0	0	16	
GLORY	62	12	10	4	15	17	
GRACE	54	11	8	12	13	2	
GRIFFON FIRST	35	8	8	0	5	9	
HAMILTON	33	8	0	0	0	25	
IMMANUEL	135	30	16	0	0	77	
JAMESVILLE FIRST	18	3	2	0	0	9	
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	2	0	0	0	0	0	
LOVE	11	0	0	0	8	0	
MEDICAL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MEMORIAL	182	17	29	17	0	110	
MILDRED MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	19	0	0	0	0	16	
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	74	11	6	11	0	36	
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	29	0	0	15	2	11	
OAK CITY	61	11	9	4	28	9	
OAKMONT	124	10	35	10	25	40	
PACTOLUS	62	11	10	5	12	22	
PAMLICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PENDERS CHAPEL	25	0	5	0	0	14	
PINETOPS	74	9	16	5	0	42	
PINETOWN MSNRY	7	0	0	0	0	5	
PINEY GROVE	116	6	4	5	0	96	
PLEASANT HOPE	18	8	7	0	0	0	
PLYMOUTH FIRST	176	24	20	7	17	97	
RALEIGH ROAD	71	10	17	0	0	40	
REDDICKS GROVE	36	0	0	0	12	20	
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RIVERVIEW	37	12	5	0	7	7	
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	98	6	7	0	10	68	
ROSEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPEED	18	0	0	0	0	14	
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	79	0	0	0	0	0	
STOKES	5	0	0	0	0	3	
TARBORO FIRST	182	28	28	11	0	103	
THE MEMORIAL	114	15	30	0	0	60	
TRINITY	26	6	3	2	0	9	
WASHINGTON FIRST	138	7	5	15	0	95	
WASHINGTON SECOND	26	0	0	3	0	19	
WEBBS CHAPEL	31	0	10	0	0	20	
WEST END WASHINGTON	8	0	0	0	0	8	
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	93	35	13	12	9	8	
WILSON FIRST	272	25	20	0	12	199	
WINTERVILLE	107	22	28	17	15	20	
TOTALS	3488	400	423	191	237	1678	2

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

4 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

- a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
- b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
- c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
- d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
- e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
- f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
- g) Missions Project Participation
- h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	2
1	0	0	0	0	3	22	2	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	7	9	3	0	0	15	3	2
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	6	0	0	13	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
4	5	3	4	0	0	15	12	15
3	1	1	2	2	2	10	0	5
4	5	5	3	6	10	25	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
9	5	2	0	0	0	10	0	12
8	7	6	8	0	0	16	0	1
6	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	13	11	11	15	0	20	100	140
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	4	10	0	0	0	0	19
5	0	15	0	10	0	0	0	0
6	7	7	7	0	0	0	5	0
6	16	18	4	0	0	75	3	0
2	4	5	0	0	0	13	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
7	9	5	0	0	0	13	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	6	4	0	0	6	6	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	7	7	0
2	4	6	0	0	0	20	22	10
3	6	5	0	0	0	20	7	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	1	0	4	8	12	0
5	5	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	10	0	15	0	16	0	0
5	15	4	0	0	0	0	8	8
3	3	4	3	0	0	15	3	5
3	13	6	15	6	0	12	73	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	8	8	0	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	10	8	3	0	5	8	11	1
5	14	12	0	0	0	30	5	5
7	10	14	0	0	0	18	2	3
79	194	184	82	54	33	540	298	261



TABLE F \*\* FINANCIAL INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION  
South Roanoke Baptist

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS  
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.  
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.  
c) All Other Receipts

STATE  
North Carolina

28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES  
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28
ACORN HILL	20775	20087	688	0	19695
AENON	44148	38643	5505	0	37727
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	106852	94206	12646	0	99406
AYDEN FIRST *	109385	87675	9951	11759	0
BELHAVEN MSNRY	116988	100642	15506	840	62213
BETHEL *	105875	73179	32696	0	0
BIBLE MISSIONARY	82965	59578	4102	19285	64185
CEDAR BRANCH	94776	93430	756	590	67221
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	38089	30699	7390	0	36967
EAGLES	67959	55683	8616	3660	67411
ELM CITY	78000	74000	4000	0	59910
EVERETTS	36745	35393	1352	0	34226
FARMVILLE FIRST	161741	161741	0	0	155400
FOREST HILLS	508703	2860	505843	0	301683
FOUNTAIN	36186	30242	1618	4326	44826
GLORY	11805	10106	459	1240	16224
GRACE	140617	133880	6737	0	108460
GRIFFON FIRST	82854	69492	13362	0	62519
HAMILTON	90718	84377	6341	0	76959
IMMANUEL	538089	432714	101685	3690	341393
JAMESVILLE FIRST	30137	21214	3509	5414	26954
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	22800	20800	2000	0	12400
LOVE	31236	27081	4013	142	31732
MEDICAL CENTER	39896	23196	16700	0	41248
MEMORIAL	495216	490716	4500	0	143369
MILDRED MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	7200
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	18222	14947	3025	250	9846
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	157537	135152	22385	0	121274
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	50456	50456	0	0	42630
OAK CITY	68815	60882	7933	0	55367
OAKMONT	514592	414963	81872	17757	334482
PACTOLUS	98787	76589	22198	0	65719
PAMLICO	5948	2415	133	3400	4520
PENDERS CHAPEL	45372	41227	4145	0	36653
PINETOPS	129408	102858	26550	0	79838
PINETOWN MSNRY	6118	6118	0	0	8219
PINEY GROVE	124627	86395	36327	1905	79043
PLEASANT HOPE	25209	21619	2679	911	24485
PLYMOUTH FIRST	273083	200284	72059	740	174689
RALEIGH ROAD	403352	258921	110675	33756	277063
REDDICKS GROVE	59119	52691	6428	0	38052
RIVERSIDE	8771	6821	1950	0	6064
RIVERVIEW	68880	61347	5712	1821	44866
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	103493	94531	8962	0	90531
ROSEDALE	12203	11955	248	0	17474
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	118000	107000	11000	0	74200
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0
SPEED	22428	20737	1691	0	14152
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	61465	55996	5469	0	0
STOKES	4029	3261	739	29	3753
TARBORO FIRST	358442	328955	21999	7488	200336
THE MEMORIAL	754125	461083	141955	151087	541245
TRINITY	152604	145787	6817	0	110159
WASHINGTON FIRST	406007	303901	63726	38380	199489
WASHINGTON SECOND	97243	75504	13710	8029	102725
WEBBS CHAPEL	101524	75461	25105	958	44344
WEST END WASHINGTON	22339	16564	1522	4253	19757
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	118463	111043	6668	752	83450
WILSON FIRST	407431	402819	4612	0	354223
WINTERVILLE	498669	145210	352785	674	612285
TOTALS	8389316	6225126	1841054	323136	5794811

- b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year  
 c) Debt Retirement During the Year  
 d) Church Literature  
 e) All Other Local Expenditures

30 - Value of Church Property  
 31 - Money Borrowed  
 32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	0	713	10107	200000	0	0
0	0	2119	14675	210000	0	0
25000	3205	3127	18780	4000000	0	21632
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3995	15351	300000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7846	19800	1184	11935	370000	8500	182768
0	0	1560	42261	747900	0	0
0	1911	196	15285	500000	0	1256
0	0	4275	25225	500000	0	0
0	0	5200	24600	611000	0	0
0	0	1377	14024	115000	0	0
0	0	3636	80040	1500000	0	0
0	123834	12987	39740	1962889	0	344830
0	0	1869	23955	470000	0	0
0	0	935	10858	365000	0	365000
0	0	6874	38339	1100000	0	0
0	0	2218	10989	680000	0	0
0	0	3195	33263	522400	0	0
0	57639	13454	92670	0	0	185536
0	0	623	12206	250000	0	0
0	0	400	0	50000	0	900
0	10000	286	5846	130000	0	17100
1561	518	19542	0	150000	120000	120000
0	0	5000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	90000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	343	7603	125000	0	0
0	0	4330	34860	850000	0	0
0	4947	2984	20153	200000	0	34000
0	0	3964	32943	395000	0	0
0	48000	20206	136022	2900000	0	479196
0	4504	2786	23012	350000	0	7844
0	0	70	550	52300	0	0
0	1363	3846	14940	400000	23000	22695
0	0	7000	26673	500000	0	0
0	0	302	3867	50000	0	0
0	0	6674	37970	1057000	0	0
0	0	1710	13195	100000	0	0
0	50173	7838	39016	2000000	0	300055
0	61000	6870	61129	1200000	0	538449
0	0	1665	11387	380000	0	0
0	2190	116	1938	80000	0	9800
0	0	2952	24934	0	0	0
0	0	2700	60456	450000	0	0
0	0	304	10570	110000	0	0
0	0	3600	34600	75000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1281	12871	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	126	1697	80000	0	0
0	0	11867	48815	1600000	0	0
0	96182	18607	153552	3000000	0	685000
0	0	3838	37788	985000	0	0
0	0	11933	95786	2350000	0	0
0	0	2105	87798	270000	0	11667
0	0	2496	19661	430000	0	0
0	0	330	5207	200000	0	0
0	0	6352	32752	949450	0	0
0	81671	15541	65288	0	0	607743
486739	0	5215	62781	1400000	0	0
521146	566937	254716	1759963	37362939	151500	3935471

TABLE G \*\* MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION \*\*

		29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES						
		a) Mission - New Construction						
		b) Mission - Other						
		c) Cooperative Program						
		d) Associational Missions						
		e) State Missions						
		f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering						
		g) Other Home Missions						
=====		=====						
ASSOCIATION	STATE	CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
South Roanoke Baptist	North Carolina							
		ACORN HILL	2397	0	0	0	720	4
		AENON	5505	0	0	1567	1175	5
		ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	19745	0	0	9546	4773	5
		AYDEN FIRST *	8043	0	0	0	0	1
		BELHAVEN MSNRY	10623	0	0	4400	1500	1
		BETHEL *	4007	0	0	0	0	1
		BIBLE MISSIONARY	13470	5958	2979	660	1205	1
		CEDAR BRANCH	17178	0	0	5445	2178	5
		CHOCOWINITY FIRST	905	0	0	115	60	1
		EAGLES	11459	0	0	4784	2990	3
		ELM CITY	12370	0	0	0	1500	12
		EVERETTS	4492	0	0	1567	784	3
		FARMVILLE FIRST	35247	0	0	20876	5838	8
		FOREST HILLS	52078	0	0	29819	10437	2
		FOUNTAIN	3518	0	0	1500	400	1
		GLORY	12141	908	9159	520	230	3
		GRACE	14266	0	0	2658	859	1
		GRIFTON FIRST	13933	0	0	6724	3745	2
		HAMILTON	15061	0	0	4000	1000	7
		IMMANUEL	101685	0	4050	45435	9330	17
		JAMESVILLE FIRST	5005	0	0	2080	416	1
		LIGHT OF THE WORLD	0	0	0	0	0	1
		LOVE	300	0	0	150	150	1
		MEDICAL CENTER	1557	0	0	912	274	1
		MEMORIAL	35233	0	0	16700	3600	25
		MILDRED MISSIONARY	1987	0	0	0	0	1
		MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	1
		NEW HOPE CHAPEL	3060	0	0	1390	155	1
		NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	25570	0	0	14882	2760	7
		NORTHERN BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0	0	1
		OAK CITY	9688	0	0	3500	1000	3
		OAKMONT	86197	0	0	41972	10200	6
		PACTOLUS	23726	0	0	5000	1200	5
		PAMLICO	201	0	0	50	50	1
		PENDERS CHAPEL	10470	0	0	491	1292	22
		PINETOPS	18432	0	0	11275	1621	6
		PINETOWN MSNRY	3450	0	0	0	0	3
		PINEY GROVE	24629	0	0	6416	2796	13
		PLEASANT HOPE	2665	0	0	275	0	2
		PLYMOUTH FIRST	15599	0	0	3094	2314	13
		RALEIGH ROAD	65452	0	0	33658	5177	1
		REDDICKS GROVE	1850	0	0	500	0	1
		RIVERSIDE	264	0	0	120	144	1
		RIVERVIEW	14214	0	0	8681	3680	1
		ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	16072	0	0	5000	2100	10
		ROSEDALE	200	0	0	0	0	1
		SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	22800	0	0	0	1800	1
		SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	1
		SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0	1
		SPEED	1690	0	0	534	600	2
		STANTONSBURG FIRST *	3107	0	0	0	0	1
		STOKES	494	0	0	97	0	1
		TARBORO FIRST	81294	0	0	39196	21194	47
		THE MEMORIAL	42501	0	0	22329	15297	5
		TRINITY	16788	0	0	8318	4466	5
		WASHINGTON FIRST	92005	0	0	53183	12156	48
		WASHINGTON SECOND	14530	0	0	7372	3317	4
		WEBBS CHAPEL	14199	0	0	5598	2099	4
		WEST END WASHINGTON	2184	0	0	0	662	1
		WEST END WILLIAMSTON	19469	0	0	12658	3452	1
		WILSON FIRST	57630	0	3900	0	5250	10
		WINTERVILLE	24284	0	0	10632	5316	1
TOTALS			1116919	6866	20088	455679	163262	347

- h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering  
 i) Other Foreign Missions  
 j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)  
 k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)  
 l) Southern Baptist Hospitals  
 m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged  
 n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
132	0	83	0	0	460	0	460	82
503	0	600	0	0	405	35	45	1000
683	840	1966	0	0	317	0	491	625
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1159	398	2467	308	0	316	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1297	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	1303
545	820	1794	100	0	845	545	845	3516
177	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	375
510	0	1063	0	0	375	303	243	861
1778	0	1992	0	800	500	400	400	3800
800	0	400	0	0	627	0	0	0
1555	2501	1946	0	135	870	715	0	0
3203	0	5893	0	0	0	291	203	1935
455	0	575	0	0	162	116	100	160
100	309	75	140	0	50	50	0	300
1500	0	2229	0	0	46	177	0	6737
875	0	1212	0	0	204	199	208	519
425	0	3006	0	600	1310	400	880	2710
3206	1140	7243	0	2164	5065	991	1114	20209
295	0	358	0	0	355	100	100	1197
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	67	0	0	0	4	20	0	82
2421	2500	3512	4000	0	0	0	0	0
507	0	715	0	0	265	0	500	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
260	0	350	0	0	150	0	0	600
838	0	2343	0	0	843	412	525	2243
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
561	2876	856	20	0	157	25	55	288
1192	0	3835	0	286	286	317	296	27194
1302	0	1681	9010	0	1557	748	688	1946
20	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
350	0	500	0	1165	1166	0	0	3295
1300	0	1832	0	0	1236	0	0	504
300	0	500	0	0	300	300	550	1200
3956	0	4402	0	0	500	200	800	4167
316	100	302	0	75	324	100	200	695
2554	0	3157	0	0	1282	756	779	335
1918	0	3860	0	0	0	0	0	20839
150	0	150	0	0	200	200	200	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
415	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	238
1467	0	2350	0	0	1555	570	701	1304
100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
3000	0	3000	5000	0	0	0	0	10000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	0	132	0	0	32	0	25	50
4054	0	9437	0	0	2652	34	0	0
2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2603
1070	0	1820	0	0	0	0	0	200
4310	4886	9517	670	0	853	1217	341	0
501	1279	859	0	0	41	0	0	670
900	0	2866	0	0	976	0	0	1360
111	0	300	0	0	571	150	160	0
1214	0	1204	0	0	572	0	20	199
950	6438	2071	5051	2488	5853	0	20	24564
1547	0	2196	0	0	449	205	300	2446

59297                      98394                      7713                      9576                      152651  
                                  24154                      24299                      33799                      11249

TABLE H \*\* SPECIAL ITEMS \*\*

	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ASSOCIATION	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
South Roanoke Baptist	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
STATE	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
North Carolina	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ACORN HILL	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
AENON	5	1	1	36	0	8	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	5	1	1	100	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
AYDEN FIRST *				0	0	0	0						
BELHAVEN MSNRY	1	1	1	120	0	59	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
BETHEL *				0	0	0	0						
BIBLE MISSIONARY	1	1	1	36	0	12	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CEDAR BRANCH	5	1	1	150	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	5	1	1	47	0	14	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
EAGLES	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ELM CITY	1	1	1	114	0	5	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
EVERETTS	1	1	1	52	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FARMVILLE FIRST	5	1	1	163	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FOREST HILLS	5	1	4	325	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FOUNTAIN	5	1	1	55	0	12	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
GLORY	2	1	1	141	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
GRACE	4	1	2	0	0	50	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GRIFTON FIRST	5	1	1	54	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HAMILTON				0	0	27	0			Y	Y	Y	Y
IMMANUEL	3	1	2	244	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
JAMESVILLE FIRST	5	1	1	28	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	4	1	1	55	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LOVE	5	1	1	43	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MEDICAL CENTER	5	1	1	18	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MEMORIAL	5	3	2	300	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MILDRED MISSIONARY				50	0	1	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MISION BAU HISPANA *				0	0	0	0						
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	1	1	1	25	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	1	1	1	112	0	30	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	5	1	1	120	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
OAK CITY	1	1	1	46	0	15	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
OAKMONT	5	1	3	359	0	3	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PACTOLUS	1	1	1	70	0	6	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PAMLICO	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
PENDERS CHAPEL	5	1	1	75	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PINETOPS	5	1	1	150	0	59	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PINETOWN MSNRY	1	1	1	18	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINEY GROVE	1	1	1	145	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT HOPE	2	1	1	48	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLYMOUTH FIRST	5	1	1	208	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
RALEIGH ROAD	4	1	2	201	2	2	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
REDDICKS GROVE	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERVIEW	1	2	2	135	0	11	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	5	1	1	300	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROSEDALE	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	1	1	1	185	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *				0	0	0	0						
SPANISH *				0	0	0	0						
SPEED				20	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N
STANTONSBURG FIRST *				0	0	0	0						
STOKES	1	1	1	18	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
TARBORO FIRST	1	2	2	190	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
THE MEMORIAL				0	0	0	0						
TRINITY	1	1	2	150	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WASHINGTON FIRST	1	3	2	500	0	0	12	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WASHINGTON SECOND	5	1	1	67	0	20	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WEBBS CHAPEL	5	1	1	124	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WEST END WASHINGTON	5	1	1	23	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	4	1	2	120	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WILSON FIRST	1	3	2	400	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WINTERVILLE	5	1	1	356	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

TOTALS

6436

5 352

24



46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)  
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)  
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)  
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)  
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)  
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)  
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)  
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)  
54 - Budget (Y/N)  
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)  
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)  
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)  
58 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

-79-

TABLE I \*\* MISSION INFORMATION \*\* YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

25 - Mission Type Churches Started  
 26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING  
 a) Sunday School Mission  
 b) Discipleship Training Mission  
 c) Music Ministry Mission  
 d) WMU Mission  
 e) Brotherhood Mission  
 f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION

South Roanoke Baptist

STATE

North Carolina

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ACORN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AENON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AYDEN FIRST *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELHAVEN MSNRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIBLE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVERETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARMVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	0	1	75	0	35	36	26	39
GRIFTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDICAL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0













**South Roanoke  
Baptist Association, Inc.**

2401 South Memorial Drive  
Greenville, NC 27834

**RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED**

**USE YOUR MINUTES**

1. The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations.
4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.
5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.
7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your Church Library for others to use.

Non-Profit  
Organization  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Greenville, NC 27834  
Permit No. 161

# 1995 Annual



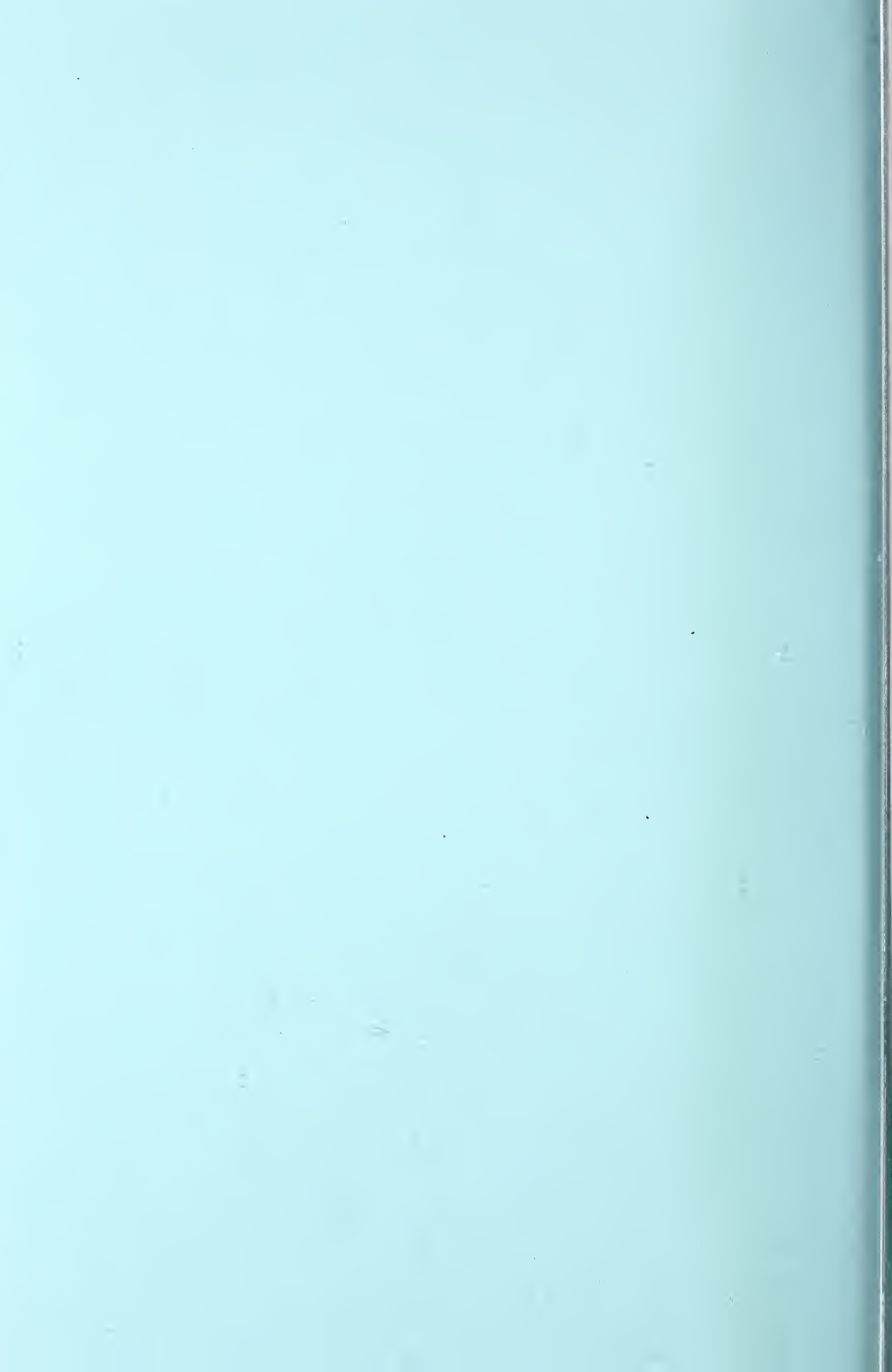
## **“Conquest for Effectiveness”**

More Christian Involved

More Christians Committed

More People Won to Christ

**South Roanoke  
Baptist Association  
North Carolina**





South Roanoke Baptist Association  
North Carolina  
Forty-first Annual Session

1995



**"Conquest for Effectiveness"**

More Christians Involved

More Christians Committed

More People Won to Christ

Monday

October 30, 1995

Raleigh Road Baptist Church

Wilson, North Carolina

Tuesday

October 31, 1995

Reddicks Grove Baptist Church

Williamston, North Carolina

**Speakers**

ANNUAL SERMON: Dr. Francis Collins, Pleasant Hope Baptist Church, Elm City

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Rev. Ellis Fulbright

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Dr. Charles Talbert, Professor of N.T.,  
Wake Forest University

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

History of Raleigh Road Baptist Church	1
History of Reddick's Grove Missionary Baptist Church	2
Where the Association Met	3
Minutes of the Executive Board, January, 1995	4-6
Spring Session	7-8
Minutes of the Executive Board, August and September	9-11
Forty-first Annual Session Proceedings	12-15
Messengers to the Association	16-17
Members Who Died During the Year	18-20
Articles of Incorporation	21-22
Constitution	23-24
By-Laws	25-31
1995/96 Calendar	32-44
Nominating Committee Report	45-51
Ministers Conference Report	52
Bivocational Ministers Report	53
Missions Development Council Report	54
WMU Council Report	55
Director of Missions Report	56
Student Ministries Council	57
Music Council	57
Partnership Missions Report	58
Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report	58
TACMO (Church Media Library) Report 1994-95	59-60
Resolutions Committee Report	60
Ordination Committee Report	61
Discipleship Training Report	62
SRBA Office Relocation Committee Report	63
Building and Grounds Maintenance Committee Report	63
Evangelism Council	64
Seminary Extension Report	65
Youth Council Report	65
VBS Report	66
Sunday School ASSISTeam Report	66
Place and Preacher Committee Report	67
Children's Camp Report	67-68
Brotherhood Council Report	68
SRBA Proposed 1996 Budget	69-71
September 30, 1995 Financial Report	72-82
Annual Church Profile Tables	
Table A. Church Membership and Other Information	84-87
Table B. Sunday School Information	88-91
Table C. Discipleship Training Information	92-95
Table D. Music Ministry Information	96-99
Table E. Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood Information	100-103
Table F. Financial Information	104-107
Table G. Mission Expenditures Information	108-111
Table H. Special Items	112-115

Table I. Mission Infromation ..... 116-117  
Church Profile Digest ..... 118-121

## HISTORY OF RALEIGH ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Raleigh Road Baptist Church began as a mission church on October 25, 1987 when several families (a total of 21 adults and children) voted to form Antioch Baptist Mission. These several families had been meeting together for prayer in their respective homes on Sunday and Wednesday evenings and had been moved by God to begin a new work in Wilson. Grace Baptist Church graciously agreed to sponsor the mission. Rev. Eddie Maynard was called as pastor.

The first Sunday School and worship service was held on November 29, 1987 in the library of Greenfield School. The nursery and preschool class was held in the teacher's lounge and the children and youth classes were held among the book stacks. As the mission grew, ministries were added and more Greenfield School classrooms were needed to house a growing number of classes. In November of 1988, Sunday worship began meeting in the school gymnasium.

On May 1, 1988, the congregation voted to purchase a 10-acre tract of land on Highway 264 W in Wilson for the purpose of building a church facility. On May 7, 1989, with approximately 120 members, the mission constituted as a new Southern Baptist church and adopted the permanent name of Raleigh Road Baptist Church.

Construction on the present facility was begun in the summer of 1989. God richly blessed through the efforts of many volunteer builders, many from near Orange, Texas, who came to assist with the early stages of building. In March of 1990, the congregation thanked God for all His blessings and began to worship in the new facility.

As the church was blessed with continued growth, God's vision began to unfold. Several part time staff members have been employed and in 1991 a second full time staff person was added. The present Minister of Music, Leon Boss, has been on the staff since late 1992. In June of 1994, the staff was expanded again and David Gold was called to serve as the Pastor of Student Ministries.

Beginning as a mission church, missions have always been close to the heart of Raleigh Road Church. Two missions have been sponsored by Raleigh Road in its short history. In these short years, members of Raleigh Road have been extensively involved in hands-on missions. In that time members have been active in missions in 13 states and two foreign countries.

Two things stand out in the building of the body of Christ at Raleigh Road. One is vision. From the first meeting of this small body it was evident that God had given a great vision for His work. This vision from God is what has challenged this body to call a full time pastor with fewer than 20 adult members, to buy 10 acres of land, to construct a building larger than was needed, to have the courage to change meeting times when that building was filled, to employ three full time ministers, and to seek to reach people with the gospel and love of Jesus Christ.

The second, and largest factor in the life of Raleigh Road, is the grace of God. With a body, have been privileged to know the grace of God as Savior. God's Spirit has moved in tremendous ways with unbelievable blessings. God has graciously called every member of Raleigh Road to be a minister of the gospel and this body has joyfully responded. God has blessed us with His Word and we seek to be faithful. God has touched us with His love and we seek to be instruments of that same love to those around us. His grace has made the difference. To God goes all the glory.

## **A BRIEF HISTORY OF REDDICKS GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**

Reddicks Grove Missionary Baptist Church was organized about 1888, and for a few years its activities were centered in a one-room log house. On October 11, 1894, Noah Reddick and wife, Charley, deeded 1/3 acre of land to the church deacons "for the purpose of a church and a place of divine worship".

Rev. Bitha Leggett of Bertie County was one of the first pastors serving Reddicks Grove. Rev. Leggett came to Martin County across the Roanoke River by canoe and walked several miles to the church. He was succeeded by his son, Rev. George Leggett.

Rev. R. L. Shirley provided pastoral leadership during the 1920's while the church was without an appointed minister. Rev. Charles H. Dickey and Rev. W. R. Burrell from Memorial Baptist Church in Williamston held services on third Sunday afternoons.

Rev. W. B. Harrington was called to Reddicks Grove in 1929, at the same time serving the Piney Grove, Cedar Branch and Jamesville Missionary Baptist Churches. Sunday School classes were reorganized in 1941, having stopped in 1927. Expenditures indicate that Sunday School rooms were added to the building in 1954 and 1955.

Rev. Thermon Griffin was called to Reddicks Grove in 1957, at the same time serving Piney Grove Baptist Church. The church widened its field of service to include several supportive adult and youth groups. A new sanctuary was dedicated May 22, 1977 and the old church building was renovated as a Sunday School annex. The church grounds were expanded from 1/3 acre to approximately an acre. Rev. Griffin was called to full time service which began on April 16, 1980. He served the church until his death on September 13, 1985.

Rev. Percy Upchurch served as interim pastor.

Rev. Calvin Kelly was called to Reddicks Grove and served from July 13, 1986 through August 15, 1989.

Rev. Gilbert Mister Served as interim pastor.

Rev. Michael R. Dixon was called to Reddicks Grove and held his first service in the church on September 15, 1991 and serves the church as pastor at this time.



## WHERE THE ASSOCIATION MET

The following list of 34 churches, which have entertained the Annual Meetings of the Association during the past 123 years, has been compiled from the minutes of the South Roanoke, the Roanoke, the Tar River, the Atlantic, the Pamlico, and the Chowan Associations.

3. Arlington Boulevard: 1977, 1994
4. Ayden First: 1956, 1970, 1987
6. Belhaven: 1932, 1942, 1962, 1981
7. Bethel: 1926, 1944, 1959, 1984
8. Cedar Branch: 1969, 1976, 1992
10. Eagles: 1959, 1974, 1991
11. Elm City: 1978
13. Farmville: 1928, 1941, 1960, 1970, 1984
14. Forest Hills: 1958, 1964, 1975
15. Fountain: 1957, 1976
17. Grace: 1965, 1980
18. Grifton First: 1979
19. Hamilton: 1971, 1985
20. Immanuel: 1921, 1933, 1967, 1983
24. The Memorial, Greenville: 1869, 1890, 1909, 1943, 1951, 1955, 1963, 1974, 1992
25. Memorial, Williamston: 1917, 1931, 1942, 1950, 1959, 1972, 1989
28. New Hope, Wilson: 1986
30. Oak City: 1966, 1990
31. Oakmont: 1968, 1990
32. Pactolus: 1980
35. Pinetops: 1963, 1983
36. Pinetown: 1938
37. Piney Grove: 1952, 1962, 1979, 19787
39. Plymouth First: 1893, 1920, 1960, 1973, 1986
40. Raleigh Road: 1995
41. Reddicks Grove: 1995
44. Robersonville First: 1915, 1935, 1951, 1955, 1963, 1966, 1988, S1995
48. Stantonsburg, First: 1962, 1967, 1977, 1993
50. Tarboro, First: 1870, 1905, 1924, 1937, 1948, 1957, 1961, 1968, 1975, 1991
51. Trinity: 1981, 1985
52. Washington, First: 1902, 1911, 1925, 1936, 1949, 1956, 1966, 1972, 1989
53. Washington, Second: 1964, 1982
54. Webb's Chapel: 1973, 1990
56. West End, Williamston: 1978, 1994
57. Wilson, First: 1872, 1885, 1895, 1919, 1934, 1945, 1953, 1960, 1969, 1982, 1993
58. Winterville: 1908, 1918, 1958, 1971  
Camp Contentnea: 1968, 1971

Churches not listed have never hosted/provided meals for the Annual Session. The meal is optional.

Minutes of the Executive Board of the South Roanoke Baptist  
Association, Inc. meeting at The Memorial Baptist  
Church in Greenville, N.C. on January 30, 1995 at 7:30 P.M.

1. Called to order by Mike Ester, Vice-Moderator. Prayer.
2. Minutes received as presented.
3. Bill Stillerman, President of the Baptist Retirement Homes, spoke on renovation at Hamilton Home. He said, "This year, we are asking that Eastern North Carolina Baptist Churches consider designating the money traditionally given to the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults to this special renovation project. Your gifts then will provide a direct benefit to many Older Adults who live in Eastern North Carolina by ensuring that the tradition of quality long-term care services provided by the staff of the Hamilton Baptist Home will continue." He also said, "Other possibilities may be available for continuing care for elderly in Eastern North Carolina."
4. No report from Finance Committee.
5. Director of Missions, Ellis Fulbright, reported shelves are being put in storage area at the associational office. The office building has been rekeyed for safety. Annual Minutes will be a little late in publication due to changes in office secretary and other work that needed to be done.
6. Report included with responses of the Executive Board interspersed:

#### MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

##### 1. LANGUAGE MISSIONS:

The Missions Development Council and the Personnel Committee in a joint meeting on January 12, 1995, expressed excitement about the new year and are addressing all missions concerns including language missions involvement whenever and wherever possible.

Recommendation: That we employ Rev. Cipriano, Minister of the Wilson Hispanic Mission, to begin our Spanish Mission work in the Tarboro area, and that we begin to look for someone to continue the work with the Spanish speaking people in the Washington area. (Limited funds are available.) Executive Board

Response: Recommendation carried.

##### 2. MINISTRY TO THE DEAF:

We addressed the request from the Forest Hills Baptist Church relative to the SRBA assisting financially with their deaf ministry. The group felt very strongly that this is a worthwhile needed ministry. The response of the Missions Development Council and the Personnel Committee was: "That we express appreciation for the work that Forest Hills is doing with the deaf and that we encourage our churches to support it. However, since the budget of the SRBA has already been adopted for 1995 the matter of funding by the Association will have to be delayed until the preparation of the 1996 Budget". The DOM was instructed to contact Forest Hills about this and also to write the churches encouraging them to give support if possible, to this most

worthy cause. (Recognize DOM for comments). (Randy Jordan, Pastor of Forest Hills shared information about the Ministry.) Executive Board Response: The decision of the Council was supported by the Executive Board. Churches are asked to channel funds through the Association.

3. THE NEW YORK PARTNERSHIP has five or six churches making plans for work this summer. The Brotherhood is planning to become involved in some construction projects.

4. GLORY MISSION - WILSON:

Great things are happening at Glory Mission. Attendance is continuing to increase. A year ago attendance was about twelve and recently it was 200. The mission will be needing help to buy a building and a building fund has been started. They would like to buy the present building from the Home Mission Board. (Recognize members present from Glory Mission). (No one was present from Glory Mission).

5. JOINT PARTNERSHIP WITH CHURCH EXTENSION DEPARTMENT OF BSCNC: The Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention has proposed a partnership offer with the SRBA. They are doing this with five other associations in the State. Out of this partnership they would develop a comprehensive strategy for church expansion in our association.

Recommendation: The Missions Development Council recommends that the SRBA enter into partnership with the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention to develop a comprehensive strategy for church extension/growth in the SRBA. (Ken Holland shared information about the possibilities through the partnership.) Executive Board Response: Recommendation carried.

6. MONEY RECEIVED FROM STATE MISSIONS OFFERING:

Each year Baptists across the Convention participate in the State Missions Offering. Our association receives a share of their funds. We discussed the best way to spend this money.

Recommendation: That money received from the 1994 State Missions Offering (received in December 1994) be designated for "New Work Fund". Executive Board Response: Recommendation carried.

Respectfully submitted,

E.T. Vinson

Chairman of Missions Development Council

7. Personnel Committee reported hiring Dianne MacDonald as new secretary in office. Benefits provided medical insurance, personal sick leave, a matching in funds up to 3 percent beginning in second year of employment, at \$7.50 per hour 40 hours per week with education opportunity available. Motion made and seconded to accept the report to hire Dianne MacDonald. Motion carried.
8. Resolutions concerning Language Missions presented by First Baptist Church, Washington. Copy of the Resolutions attached. A motion was made to table these resolutions. Motion seconded.  
Motion carried. Copies of resolution to be sent to members of Executive Committee.

Nominating Committee submitted members of the Committee to study feasibility of relocating office. They are: Rick Bailey, chairman, Max Patterson, Steve Davis, Paul Weaver, Clonie Vick, Greg Rogers, Anne Briley. Motion made and seconded to accept the names as presented for committee: Motion carried.

Jeff Gross made a motion that the Missions Development Council and the Personnel Committee be directed to make written reports to the Executive Board on their meetings and discussions with Enio Aguero pertaining to departure from SRBA. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Nominating Committee has been expanded. A report will be made at the Spring Session. Children Camp money will need to be in before camp begins.

Youth Ministry meeting- May 19, at Wake Forest University. Cost: \$50.00 per attendant.

Relocation Study Committee: If you have suggestions let members of the committee know.

TACMO: Media Library Conference on September 9, 1995.

Pastor Appreciation Banquet on May 16, 1995.

A motion was made to change time of Spring Session from April 17, 1995 to April 24, 1995. Seconded. Motion carried. Host Church: Robersonville First. Motion made to accept. Seconded. Motion carried.

World Mission Conference October 8-15. The Associational Council is to work out details and let churches know of possibilities.

A question was raised about audit. A statement was made by telephone that the audit is complete. We should have letter on that soon.

Prayer closed meeting.

Submitted,

Ruth Nicholson, acting for Juanita Jones/Clerk

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
SPRING SESSION  
April 24, 1995

The South Roanoke Baptist Association met in the Spring Session on April 24, 1995 at the First Baptist Church of Robersonville.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Sonny Simpson. Welcome and prayers were given by Mike Ester, Host Pastor.

The Moderator recognized guests and the Director of Missions, Ellis Fulbright, recognized new Pastors and staff members.

Juanita Jones, Clerk, gave a partial registration report of 68 messengers, 26 visitors. The amended registration at the end of the meeting was 73 messengers and 28 visitors.

The Moderator asked for a motion to adopt the order of business. There was a motion and a second and the motion carried.

Scott Walton, Finance Committee Chairman presented a financial report. A copy of the report is attached. He moved the adoption of the report and the motion passed. The committee recommends moving \$250.00 for line item 5206, Music Ministry Expense to line item 5306, Associational Annual Session as this will be needed for the Annual Session. The recommendation was adopted. He also presented the report from the 1993 independent audit done by Betsy Boswell Jones. A copy of this report is attached. The report was accepted. Scott Walton made a recommendation from the Auditing Committee that the 1994 Audit also be performed by the same independent auditor. The recommendation was accepted.

Hymn, "Love Lifted Me", was sung by congregation.

The Nominating Committee report was presented by Leigh Hebbard who asked for adoption. The report was accepted and a copy is attached.

Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions, gave a brief ministry update. He stated his concerns for the upcoming World Missions Conference by reporting that only 11 churches had committed. A plea was made for others to consider signing up so that we might have a meaningful conference. Rev. Fulbright presented a certificate of completion of the Church Library Study Course to Allene Rackley, Director of TACMO for the Association. An explanation of the reason for having the Spring Session was given that elected workers could be making plans for the coming year and making requests to the Finance Committee for their budget needs.

Reports were given by the following ministries:

V. B. S. - Beth Thompson, Clinics on May 15 at Webbs Chapel, Macclesfield and May 23 at First Baptist Church, Washington. A skit was given at VBS.

Children's Camp - Jeff Gross. Camp to be held on July 10-14 for 4-6 grade. Registration and payment must be in advance.

Minister's Conference - Jeff Gross. Asked for more participation and cooperation. Told of a new vision of education, fellowship and prayer support.

WMU - Mrs. Mary Lib Thompson. Reported on WMU luncheon and Annual WMU Session. Announced upcoming Prayer Retreat to be held May 20 for 10:00 to 12:00 at Pactolus Baptist with Alice Lennartz.

TACMO - Allene Rackley. Announced the opening of The Church Meeting



Resource Center at South Eastern Seminary on Feb. 18. Also gave dates for Library Workshop at Caraway in June and the Library Training Session at Oakmont, Greenville in September. Also announced the Annual Pastor Appreciation Banquet to be held at The Memorial Baptist, Greenville on May 16.

Brotherhood - Jesse Moyer. Announced rally on April 25 at Trinity, Tarboro. Reminded the group of the NY Partnership. Reported that an 8 member team would be going to Syracuse on June 14 to paint a two-story house.

NY Partnership and Hispanic Work - Ellis Fulbright for Ann Thompson. She has been coordinating the NY Partnership and helping with the Hispanic Mission Bible Clubs in the Wilson area. An appeal for help was made.

The Personnel Committee/Missions Development Council presented a statement which is attached to these minutes in response to a request at the January 30, Executive Committee meeting. After discussion, Leigh Hebbard made a substitute motion to receive this report as information and enter it into the minutes. This motion was accepted. The joint committees also submitted a job description for Director of Church and Community Ministries. The committee made a motion that the position of Director of Church and Community Ministries be created and the job description which is attached to be accepted as the duties. Under discussion, the question was asked about salary for this position. The Director of Missions stated that the remainder of the budgeted amounts for Church and Community Ministries Director and the Language Missions Director combined would amount to a little over \$30,000.00. In addition, the Baptist State Convention would contribute approximately \$6,000.00. If needed, other funds might be found and shifted from another category. He stated, however, that the new Director would not be obligated to the Home Mission Board as had been in the past. He would work directly for the Association. After discussion, the motion was accepted.

The Office Relocation Committee Report was given for the chairman, Rick Bailey, by Greg Rogers. This report, which is attached, made three recommendations: 1. That the Office Relocation Study Committee become the Office Relocation Steering Committee for the duration of the assigned responsibility. 2. That the committee will report at every Associational Executive Board meeting, bringing any recommendations needed for approval prior to any significant decisions relative to the committee's work. In discussion of the recommendations, it was noted that the security problems listed as weaknesses could not be guaranteed in any location. It was also noted that the first strength mentioned in the report was "current office is paid for". The recommendations were accepted.

There was no miscellaneous business and in the interest of time, the Hymn scheduled was terminated. The Moderator asked the Director of Missions to introduce the speaker for the evening. The speaker was Mr. Ken Holland, Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention. After the beautiful presentation by the First Baptist Church, Robersonville's choir, the message was heard.

The meeting was adjourned with a benediction by Clarence Forbes.

Respectfully submitted,  
Juanita Jones, Clerk

## **SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

### **EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING**

August 28, 1995

The South Roanoke Baptist Association Executive Board met on August 28, 1995 at T Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville, N. C.

The meeting was called to order by Mike Ester, Vice Moderator, who opened with pray

Minutes were reviewed and accepted as mailed or passed out in the meeting.

Jim Hardison gave out financial reports for the chairman of the Finance Committee. I offered to hear questions and hearing none the report was accepted as presented.

The Director of Missions, Ellis Fulbright, gave a report on the progress of the painti and general cleaning up of the office building. He reported the progress of the plans for t World Missions Conference and distributed the materials for this conference. The yea calendars for the Association and State and SBC events were made available. Brother Fulbrig announced a conference on September 19 for orientation of new DOM's and interested old DOM's. This will be used to discuss new ideas to be used in the work of the Associations.

Mike Ester reported for the Personnel Committee that after much study of applicar Grace Ann Stafford has been hired as secretary for the Association. She comes from supervisory position at Burroughs Wellcome after taking early retirement.

Ellis Fulbright reported that the Personnel Committee has submitted names to a Nominating Committee to elect a Search Committee for the new Director of Church and Community Ministries position. The names submitted were Hugh Burlington, Chairman, Mike Ester, Juanita Jones, David Vess, Ann Thompson, Jim Loftis, Chris Farrior, Herbert Moe, Clarence Forbes, Sam Harvey, Ellis Fulbright, DOM, and Sonny Simpson, Moderator. A motion was made to accept these but after discussion it was found that these people had not been contacted to serve. Jim Hardison amended the motion to accept if the people agreed to serve and empower the Personnel Committee to select replacements if necessary. A second motion was made by Greg Rogers and seconded by Steve Davis that the report be tabled until September to give the nominating committee time to contact the people.

Rick Bailey, Chairman of the Association Office Re-Location Committee, reported that the committee had met four times and added one new member, Mr. Collice Moore. In the initial meeting they decided that the plans would be worked out in four phases and that they are now finished with the second phase. The committee recommended that the Executive Board give approval for the Association Office Re-Location Committee to continue working with the understanding that a plan be presented to the Annual Session in October relative to the

sposition of the current property. This was seconded by Steve Davis and carried.

The Mission Development Council reported by Ellis Fulbright that in January, the Association had voted to enter into a partnership with Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention. They have conducted studies as to church growth in the areas of multi-housing, trailer parks and race areas. The studies have now been presented and the work will be planned as to how best to address these problems.

A state regional Evangelism Conference will be held at First Baptist Church, Washington on October 24th.

Appointment of the Committee on Nominations and the Resolutions Committee were made by the Moderator. The following are the appointments: Committee on Nominations, Robbie Parker, Jeff Gross and Clonie Vick. The Resolutions Committee, Bill Gay, John Doyle and David Adams.

There was no old business. Under new business, Allene Rackley reported for the TACMO. She emphasized the Evangelism Workshop teaching the book of Great Commission evangelism on Saturday, September 9 from 9:00 am to 3:30 pm at Oakmont Baptist Church. This will be in keeping with the "Focus on Witnessing" theme for the year.

Allene Rackley also reported on the TACMO conference at Ridgecrest and introduced some new tapes by Dr. James Dobson and two tapes on Preschool and Youth that had been purchased for use in the Association.

Ellis Fulbright reported that the Ukraine partnership never materialized but the Baptist State Convention is planning a new partnership with Southern Africa. He has been asked to go on a survey team in February. He requested permission to use the unused portion of his Convention and Conferences expense money from this year which amounts to about \$1,300.00. This would mean carrying over this amount to the next budget. John Melancon made the motion and Rick Bailey seconded and the motion carried.

The last item of concern was a report by Ellis Fulbright about some trouble that Moderator Sonny Simpson was being accused of having. The Moderator had offered to resign but Brother Ellis encouraged him to stand to one side until the matter could be cleared up. Mike Ester is serving as our Moderator until this matter is resolved. Mike Ester, Vice Moderator, asked for prayers in this matter.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Ellis Fulbright.

Respectfully submitted,

Juanita Jones  
Association Clerk

## **SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

### **EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING**

September 25, 1995

The Executive Board of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met at 7:30 pm on September 25, 1995 at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C. with Mike Esterline presiding. The meeting was opened with prayer by Robbie Parker.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. The Finance Committee presented a proposed budget for 1996 and asked for questions or comments. The Director of Missions pointed out that the salary for the position of Director of Church and Community Ministries is not a final figure. The salary package will be recommended by the Personnel Committee when the position is filled.

The Director of Missions, Ellis Fulbright, reported that the first meeting of the Annual Association will be at Raleigh Road, Wilson, N. C. with Dr. Charles Talbert of Wake Forest University and Dr. Francis Collins, Pastor of Pleasant Hope near Elm City, speaking. The second session will be at Reddick's Grove, Williamston. He announced that some of the annual church profiles are being done on computer disc and this should expedite the completion of these reports. Brother Fulbright also told of the meeting of DOMs that took place in September. They are learning how to look for alternative ways to get funds for the work to be done.

Leigh Hebbard gave a report for the Nominating Committee. The following were placed in nomination as a Search Committee for the Director of Church and Community Ministries: Steve Davis, Chairman, Juanita Jones, David Vess, Sam Harvey, Ann Thompson, Jim Loftis, Chris Farrior, Herbert Moore, Clarence Forbes, Mike Esterline, Ex-Officio, Ellis Fulbright, Ex-Officio. The report was accepted by a voice vote. The list is attached.

Robbie Parker made the nominations for the Associational Nominating Committee from the Committee on Nominations. The nominations were accepted by a voice vote and the list is attached.

There was no old business. Under new business, Rick Bailey announced that the packets for Children's Camp will be available at the Annual Session. He asked that one person from each church pick up the packets. The plan worked well last year.

There being no further business, E. T. Vinson closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,  
Juanita Jones  
Association Clerk

## **SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

The Proceedings of the Forty-first Annual Session

Meeting at Raleigh Road Baptist Church

Wilson, N. C.

Monday, October 30, 1995 at 7:00 P. M.

Supper was served by the host church at 6:00 P. M. Procession music presented by the host church.

The meeting was called to order by Vice Moderator, Mike Ester. A welcome and prayer given by host pastor, Eddie Maynard..

For registration of messengers a motion was made by clerk, Juanita Jones, that all messengers now registered constitute the first session of the Forty-First Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. The motion was seconded and it carried.

A motion was made to adopt the program as printed as order of business for the first and second sessions.

The book of reports was referred to and the Vice Moderator asked that each messenger read the reports and be ready to vote on the reports at the second session on Tuesday night.

Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions, recognized new pastors and staff members in the Association as follows:

Doug Murray, Associate for Youth and Children at Trinity Baptist, Tarboro

Steve Webb, Aenon Baptist, Elm City

Bill Harkin, West End Baptist, Williamston

Trey Ledbetter, Associate for Youth and Children at West End Baptist, Williamston

Julie Matthews, Minister of Youth, Farmville First Baptist.

Director of Missions also presented a plaque to Dr. Lavelle Waters, Jr. commemorating his service as Moderator of the Association and a resolution of appreciation for his service.

Leon Boss, Minister of Music, Raleigh Road Baptist Church led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, *He Lives*, and the chorus, *Majesty*.

Dr. Charles Talbert, Professor of New Testament at Wake Forest University, gave a message on "One God: Creator and Redeemer." He stated that God is creator and redeemer of mind and spirit. Education and religion can be compatible.

The Vice Moderator recognized guests. Hal Melton, Youth and Campus Ministry of the N. C. Baptist State Convention, who is also the B. S. Convention of N. C. Care-Person for our Association. Tim Smith, represented the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes and the campus of Kennedy Home in Kinston. Patience Credle reported that she was available to help churches organize a strong Baptist Men's Work.



The congregation joined in the singing of the Hymn, *Love Lifted Me*, and the choir, *Something Beautiful*.

Scott Walton gave a financial update which is printed in the book of reports starting on page 77 and ending on page 87. He also presented the proposed budget for the 1996 year. The proposal is printed in the book of reports on pages 74, 75, and 76. He recommended that we adopt this budget and the Vice Moderator asked if there were any questions or discussion. There was one question about the difference between designated and undesignated funds as shown in the budget. It was explained that the designated funds were monies given for one purpose only and the undesignated funds are monies received by the Association for the general work. The budget passed.

Leigh Hebbard presented an update to the Nominating Committee's report for the coming year and recommended their election. There were no questions or discussion and the slate of officers were accepted. The complete list is printed in the book of reports on pages 39-45.

Rick Bailey brought a report from the SRBA Office Relocation Committee. He asked for a vote from the Association in session to affirm the work of the committee and pledge to pray for God's guidance in decisions that need to be made, and that the committee present in the Spring '96 session a subsequent recommendation relative to the matter of relocation. This was carried.

Rick Bailey also reported that the Children's Camp reported on page 56 of the book of reports. He emphasized that there is a need for more children. He announced that there is a folder with camp information for the coming year. Each church should have one folder.

Mike Ester announced that the Youth Evangelistic Celebration originally scheduled for November 4 has been postponed. The new date will be announced later.

Special music was rendered by Pam Bass, Raleigh Road Baptist Church.

Annual sermon was given by Dr. Francis Collins of Pleasant Hope Baptist Church, Marion City, N. C.

The meeting was adjourned by prayer to be re-convened at Reddicks Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Williamston, N. C.

## **SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

The Proceedings of the Forty-first Annual Session

Meeting at Reddick's Grove Baptist Church

Williamston, N. C.

Tuesday, October 31, 1995 at 7:00 P. M.

Supper was served by the host church at 6:00 P. M. Presession music was presented by La Faye Coltrain, Lee Williams and Bud Griffin.

The meeting was called to order by Vice Moderator, Mike Ester. A welcome and prayer was given by host pastor, Mike Dixon.

For registration of messengers, a motion was made by Clerk, Juanita Jones, that all messengers now registered constitute the second session of the Forty-first Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. The motion was seconded and it carried.

The book of reports was referred to and the Vice Moderator stated that he hoped that each messenger had read or will read the reports. He moved that we adopt the book of reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

Ellis Fulbright recognized new pastors and staff members in the association and thanked the people who sent in reports for the book of reports. He also thanked all those who helped date the book in order to have it ready for the Annual Session.

The congregation joined in singing the hymn, *Standing on the Promises*.

E. T. Vinson reported for the Missions Development Council and referred to the written report on page 48. He introduced Daniel Johnson, Ministry to the Deaf, and Rick Bailey, Chinese Ministry.

The congregation sang *What a Friend We Have in Jesus* led by Mike Dixon.

Bill Gay gave a report on the Time, Place & Preacher Committee. The written report is on page 62 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report and it carried. Rev. Gay read the resolution by the Resolutions Committee printed on page 54 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the resolution and it carried.

The Vice Moderator asked for Miscellaneous Business and recognized Rick Bailey. Rev. Bailey asked that Pastors or representatives of any church not picking up their folder for Children's Camp the previous night, please do so on this night.

Ministry Council Reports were given by the following:

Clell Moore for the Baptist Children's Homes, page 66-67

Jim Loftis for the Minister's Conference, page 46

Allene Rackley for TACMO, pages 53 & 54

Gene Asbill for the Building & Grounds, page 58

Mary Lib Thompson for WMU, page 49.

Special music was given by Sylvia Revels, Bud Griffin and Gene Long.

Ellis Fulbright, DOM, gave a challenge, "Conquest for Effectiveness".

Mike Ester asked for a motion to adjourn. It was moved and seconded and the motion carried. Sonny Simpson prayed for safe journeys and for greater commitment by our church and members.

Respectfully submitted,  
Juanita Jones

## MESSENGERS

The following messengers registered at the forty-first annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, First Session, Monday, October 30, 1995.

**ACORN HILL:** Emma H. Simpson, Lane B. Simpson, Sr., Rev. Sonny Simpson.

**AENON:** Steve Webb.

**BELHAVEN:** Clifton M. Credle, Patience Credle, Henry Gray.

**BETHEL:** Phillip Abeyounis, Todd Alan Tripp.

**BIBLE:** Art Burkam, Jr., Albert Farmer, Ann Thompson.

**CEDAR BRANCH:** Paul Weaver.

**EAGLES:** James E. Allen, Hazel W. Anderson, Mack Styron, Ethel Wooten.

**ELM CITY:** Courtney Krueger, Susan Liles, Alvis Pittman, Mildred C. Pittman.

**FARMVILLE FIRST:** Marjorie Corbett, Julie Matthews, Herbert Moore, Florence Styers, David Vess.

**FOUNTAIN:** Doug Moore.

**GRIFTON FIRST:** Elva Hardison, James Hardison, Rev. Sam Harvey, J. B. Sasser.

**IMMANUEL:** Ellis Fulbright.

**JAMESVILLE FIRST:** Eddie Coltrain, Calvin Reynolds, Katie B. Reynolds.

**THE MEMORIAL:** Rev. Rick Bailey.

**NEW HOPE, WILSON:** Rev. David Barnes, Elton R. Gupton, Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Patricia Hebbard, Joe Lynch, J. O. Taylor, Ben Williams, Joy Williams.

**OAKMONT:** Dr. Gregory P. Rogers, Layne Rogerson, Beth Thompson.

**PACTOLUS:** Michael B. Bowers, Sam Bowers, Jr., Rev. Jeff Gross, Sarah Lee.

**PINETOPS:** Peggy Drake, Leona Edmondson, Madeline H. Gardner, Edna Jones, Rev. John Melancon, John J. Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson, Hilda Phillips.

**PINEY GROVE:** Rev. Lloyd Braswell, Annie Louise Manning, Ervin Manning, Josephine Manning.

**PLEASANT HOPE:** Dr. Francis Collins, W. C. Garner, Jr., Groves V. Stott, Joan T. Stott.

**PLYMOUTH:** Terry Jones, Bruce W. Wright.

**RALEIGH ROAD:** Dan Aldrich, Eddie Maynard.

**RIVERVIEW:** Jim Loftis.

**ROBERSONVILLE FIRST:** Rev. Mike Ester, Dr. James O. Hagwood, Odis Whitaker.

**SPEED:** Mrs. Alice Keel, Walter Keel, Rev. Andrew B. Moon, Sr.

**STANTONSBURG FIRST:** Donnie Garriss, Lucille M. Page, Rev. Max Patterson, Suzanne Patterson, Avis Wainright, Scott M. Walton.

**TARBORO FIRST:** Ann J. Baker, Jack Bartholomew, Dr. Tom Fleming, Cary Livesay, Sam Pollard, Wally Powers, Allene H. Rackley, Mrs. H. V. Vick, Dr. Lavelle Waters.

**TRINITY:** Tommie Andrews, Dan Warren.

**WASHINGTON SECOND:** Helen Casey, Lena J. Garriss, Rev. William I. Gay, Jr., Juanita Jones.

**WEBB'S CHAPEL:** Rev. David Adams, Maxine S. Adams, Carolyn Lewis.

**WEST END, WASHINGTON:** Adelaide J. Bailey, Rev. Clarence W. Forbes, Doris Forbes.

**WEST END, WILLIAMSTON:** Bill Harkins, Mary Harkins, Trey Ledbetter, Zandra Ledbetter.

**WILSON, FIRST:** Doug Murray, Clyde Patterson.

**WINTERVILLE:** Certie Anderson, Rev. Gene Asbill, Joan Asbill, Magdalene Leary, Tim Smith, Mary Lib Thompson.

**Guest:** Dr. Charles Talbert.

The following messengers registered at the forty-first annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Second Session, Tuesday, October 31, 1995.

**ACORN HILL:** Lane B. Simpson, Sr., Rev. Sonny Simpson

**BETHEL:** Phillip Abeyounis, Jim Lewis.

**CEDAR BRANCH:** Paul Weaver.

**EVERETTS:** Joseph D. Bowen, Frank M. Carmody, Pauline B. Savage.

**FARMVILLE FIRST:** Herbert Moore, Rachel Moore.

**FOUNTAIN:** Doug Moore.

**GRIFTON FIRST:** Elva Hardison, James Hardison, Rev. Sam Harvey, J. B. Sasser.

**IMMANUEL:** Ellis Fulbright, Bill Moore, Clell Moore.

**JAMESVILLE FIRST:** Eva Gray Askew, G. A. Askew.

**THE MEMORIAL:** Rev. Rick Bailey, E. T. Vinson.

**MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON:** Christine B. Farrior, Robbie Parker, Pearl Ross, Gwen Whitley.

**NEW HOPE, WILSON:** Rev. David Barnes, Elton R. Gupton, Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Patricia Hebbard, Joe Lynch, Virginia O. Proctor, J. D. Taylor, Ben Williams, Joy Williams.

**NEW HOPE, WILLIAMSTON:** Cliff Harrell, D. M. James.

**NORTHERN:** Grover Knox, Jr., Janice Knox.

**OAK CITY:** Rev. John Doyle.

**PACTOLUS:** Sam Bowers, Jr., Sarah Lee.

**PINETOPS:** David Gardner, Madeline H. Gardner, Edna Jones, Rev. John Melancon, John J. Nicholson, Ruth Nicholson.

**PINEY GROVE:** Rev. Lloyd Braswell, Annie Louise Manning, Ervin Manning, Josephine Manning, Robert E. Perry.

**REDDICKS GROVE:** Pastor Mike Dixon, Betty Long, Gene Long., Dillon C. Wynne, Marceline Wynne.

**RIVERVIEW:** Jim Loftis.

**ROBERSONVILLE FIRST:** Rev. Mike Ester, Dr. James O. Hagwood, Odis Whitaker.

**SPEED:** Mrs. Alice Keel, Walter Keel, Rev. Andrew B. Moon, Sr.

**STOKES:** Adron Modlin.

**TARBORO FIRST:** Ann J. Baker, Carolyn Barbe, Robert Barbe, Jack Bartholomew, Dr. Tom Fleming, Sam Pollard, Allene H. Rackley, Mrs. H. V. Vick, Dr. Lavelle Waters.

**TRINITY:** Tommie Andrews, Dan Warren.

**WASHINGTON SECOND:** Helen Casey, Lena J. Garriss, Rev. William I. Gay, Jr., J. R. Jones, Juanita Jones.

**WEBB'S CHAPEL:** Rev. David Adams.

**WEST END, WASHINGTON:** Rev. Clarence W. Forbes, Doris Forbes.

**WILSON, FIRST:** Doug Murray, Clyde Patterson.

**WINTERVILLE:** Gertie Andrews, Rev. Gene Asbill, Magdalene Leary, Mary Lib Thompson.



## MEMBERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR

### AENON

Mrs. Elsie J. Webb

### ARLINGTON BLVD

Mrs. Grace Baggett

### AYDEN

Mr. S. J. Taylor

### BELHAVEN

Mr. Hersey Lee Dilday

Mrs. Hortense Dilday

Mr. Earl Powell

### BETHEL

Mrs. Della Council

Mr. J. R. Cullifer

### BIBLE

Mrs. Sue Burkam

### CEDAR BRANCH

Mr. Leland Barber

Mrs. Allene Dickerson

Mrs. Martha Ellis

Miss Annie Hardison

Mrs. Annie Bell Modlin

### EAGLES

Mrs. Mildred Allen

Mr. Jim Ayers, Deacon

### ELM CITY

Mrs. Rex Davis

Mrs. Betty F. Moore

Mr. A. D. Barnes

### EVERETTS

Mrs. Louise Bowen

### FARMVILLE

Mrs. Ethel H. Bell

### FOUNTAIN

Mrs. Linda Gardner

### GRACE

Mrs. Josie Fahl

Mrs. Frances Norvell

### GRIFFON FIRST

Mr. William Hines

Mr. Jack Lamb

Rev. D. H. Smith

### HAMILTON

Mrs. Nellie Ayers

Miss Helen Barnhill

Mrs. Lucy Crow

Mrs. Ruth Garner

Mrs. Ruby Peel

### IMMANUEL

Ms. Norma Eakes

Mrs. Grace Hill

Mrs. Nellie Jansen

Mrs. Ethel Sumrell

Mrs. Revie Vincent

Mr. Howard Williams

### JAMESVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Norma Gaddy Beacham

Mr. C. B. Carter

Mrs. Janice McCombs

Mr. Robert Sullivan

Mrs. Carrie Anderson Willoughby

### LOVE

Mrs. Martha Cox

### THE MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE

James Fleming

Ruth Garner

Joseph Goodwin

Jean McCombs

Joyce Tripp

### MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON

Mrs. Eloise Bennett

Mrs. Allene Dudley

Mrs. Estelle Martin

Mrs. Annie Belle Peel

Miss Ida Privette

Mr. Rudolph Saunders

Mrs. Mary Worrell

### MILDRED

James Ayres

Mary Kinnon

NEW HOPE, WILSON

Mrs. Pearl Dorsey  
Mrs. Annie Mae Joyner  
Mr. Paul Moore  
Mrs. Dot Nagle

OAK CITY

Mrs. Hazel Harrell  
Mr. H. J. McCracken, Deacon  
Mrs. Bertha Redding

OAKMONT

Miss Samantha Bennett  
Mrs. Ruby Studdert

PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Sara Coker  
Mrs. Effie Daughtridge  
Mrs. Maggie Sessoms

PINETOPS

Annie Carr  
Ina Pridgen  
Kate Johnson

PINETOWN

Mr. John Alexander

PINEY GROVE

Mrs. Fern Hardison  
Mrs. Velma Hardison  
Mr. Russell E. Keel, Deacon

PLEASANT HOPE

Mrs. Lelia Gooch

PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mrs. Janie Dunning  
Mrs. Edna Elks  
Mrs. Hazel Hedgepeth  
Mr. Hubert Herrington  
Mr. George Jackson, Sr.  
Mrs. Agnes Landing

RALEIGH ROAD

Mr. Eric Felton

REDDICK'S GROVE

Mr. Irvin Roberson

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Anna Mae Anderson  
Mrs. Marie Coburn  
Mrs. Beulah Fleming  
Mrs. Ruth Haislip  
Mrs. Rosa James  
Mrs. Mae McGowan  
Mr. Willie Roebuck

ROSEDALE

Mr. Melvin Kelly, Deacon

SPEED

Mrs. Sadie Braddy

STANTONSBURG

Mrs. Lossie Page Barnette  
Mrs. Gladys Bamber Honeycutt  
Mr. Ben E. Howard

TARBORO FIRST

Mrs. Beverly Batchelor  
Mrs. Eva Causey  
Mr. Cecil Jackson  
Mrs. Grace McCrary

TRINITY

Mr. George Boone  
Mrs. Frances Coggins  
Mr. Jimmy Overton  
Mr. Sidney Mitchell  
Mr. Bill Pender

WASHINGTON FIRST

Mr. Alan G. Boyer  
Mr. Edward Rouse  
Mr. Elmer Tuten

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mrs. Helen Peed Daniels  
Mrs. Garnet Forbes  
Mrs. Fanny Godley  
Mrs. Emily Goodall  
Mrs. Vivian Myers  
Mr. Guy Peed

#### WEBB'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Mary L. Cale  
Mrs. Virginia Summerlin Cale  
Mr. R. S. Hinnant  
Mrs. Sallie Pearl E. Luper  
Mrs. Raymond Robbins  
Mrs. Dorothy Craft Webb  
Mr. Eddie Webb  
Mrs. Edna Hayes Webb  
Mrs. Susan Pittman Webb

#### WEST END, WASHINGTON

Mrs. Elsie Hodges

#### WEST END, WILLIAMSTON

Mr. Larry Fitzgerald  
Mr. Tom Letchworth  
Miss Carolina Stalls  
Mr. Dick Taylor  
Mrs. Glynn Turner

#### WILSON FIRST

Mrs. Dorothy Ellis  
Mr. Hamm Ricks, Deacon  
Mrs. W. W. Shingleton  
Mrs. Huldah Walston  
Mrs. Roy Webb  
Mrs. Linda Winborne

#### WINTERVILLE

Mr. Lonnie Brown  
Mr. Edgar Little  
Mrs. Blanche P. Worthington  
Mrs. Brown Worthington

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, CONSTITUTION, AND BY-LAWS

## ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

The undersigned, being of the ages of eighteen (18) years or more, do hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a non-profit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina.

1. The name of the corporation is SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
2. The period of duration of the corporation is perpetual.
3. The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:
  - (a) to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.
  - (b) In furtherance of its purpose and to the extent necessary to carry out such purpose, the corporation:
    1. is to have the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act.
    2. may engage in any lawful activity within the purpose for which the corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.
  - (c) No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purpose as set forth in the Articles.
  - (d) No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future U. S. Internal Revenue) or (b) any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law.)
4. The membership of the corporation is composed of cooperating Southern Baptist Churches, which have been approved for membership by the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.
5. The Directors shall consist of the lay persons duly elected from each of the member churches and the following persons serving ex officio: the Director of Missions, the officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustees, General Board Member from the Association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor from each church in the Association. The initial Board of Directors is the 1990-91 membership of the

Executive Board and will be revised each year as the Executive Board/Board of Directors changes by election at the Annual Sessions

6. The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in the State of North Carolina, County of Pitt, is 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, North Carolina, 27834-5018, and the registered agent at that office is RICHARD H. CRAPPS.
7. The government of this corporation is associational in nature, and the final authority for the operation and management of the affairs of the corporation, spiritual and temporal, is vested in the messengers of the corporation, which authority is exercised in the manner set forth in the Charter and By-Laws. Messengers alone have the authority to adopt and amend the Charter and By-Laws, approve budgets, and govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation. Messengers are to be elected by the member churches as set forth in the Charter and By-Laws.
8. Upon dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purpose of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the same time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U. S. Internal Revenue Law), as the Board of Directors shall determine, subject to provisions of the By-Laws. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.
9. The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives are all current members of SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. are:

Harvey W. Raynor, III  
P. O. Box 9  
Belhaven, N. C. 27810

Dr. Robert L. Walker, Jr.  
502 Jordan Street  
Wilson, N. C. 27893

Mrs. Ruth Nicholson  
P. O. Box 137  
Pinetops, N. C. 27864

Rev. Gilbert Mister  
Route 2, Box 58  
Winterville, N. C. 28590

Dr. Richard H. Crapps  
2401 Memorial Drive  
Greenville, N. C. 27834

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this the 15 day of April, 1991. (Signatures recorded).



# **CONSTITUTION OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.**

## **ARTICLE I - NAME**

The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc."

## **ARTICLE II - PURPOSE**

The purpose of South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. is to build up the whole body of Christ through fellowship and cooperation of affiliated Southern Baptist Churches, and to provide these churches opportunities for individual and collective participation in Missions, Ministry, and Training under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

## **ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP**

The Association shall consist of affiliated churches at the time of incorporation and those later accepted into the association through action at the annual Association session.

## **ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES AND MISSIONS**

- (1) A southern Baptist Church desiring affiliation in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. must submit in writing said request to the Missions Development Council at least thirty days prior to the Fall Annual Sessions. Said churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association until the next annual session, and then upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, said church shall be received as a member by two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session. Once received as a member, a church continues perpetually as an affiliate until notice of withdrawal in written form is received. Dismissal from the Association shall be by a two-thirds vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at the Annual Sessions.
- (2) A mission sponsored by affiliated churches in the Association, upon constituting as a church shall request, subject to approval and recommendation of the Missions Development Council, acceptance as a full member church at the next Annual Session of the Association. There will be no required wait.
- (3) Missions sponsored by affiliated churches are a part of the sponsoring church's membership. Mission members are entitled to serve as messengers to the Association as a part of the delegation of the sponsoring church. The sponsoring church determines its own messengers but is encouraged to include mission members as a part of their total delegation of messengers.

## **ARTICLE V - OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION**

The Officers are: President (Moderator), Vice-President (Vice-Moderator), Secretary (Clerk), and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected for a one-year term. The President (Moderator) and Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall not serve more than two years in succession.

## **ARTICLE VI - ANNUAL SESSIONS**

The Annual Sessions of the Association shall be held on the Monday and Tuesday following the last Sunday in October and on the third Monday of April.

The voting membership of the Annual Meetings shall consist of duly elected messengers who are members of affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each affiliated church; an additional messenger for each one hundred resident member or fraction thereof; up to a maximum of seven messengers per affiliated churches;
- (2) The Pastors of all affiliated churches;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association;
- (4) The Associational Council Members.

#### **ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE BOARD**

The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall consist of the Officers of the Association, Auditor, Trustee, General Board Member of the BSCNC, The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) Director, various Program Council Directors, Committee Chairpersons, and the Pastor and one Lay Representative from each affiliated church in the Association. Each church is to elect its Lay Representative by October 1 to assume office following each Fall Annual Session of the Association.

#### **ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE**

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order."

#### **ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT**

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session, and referred to the Constitution Committee for clarification and correction.

#### **ARTICLE X - ADOPTION**

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become the Constitution of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Inc. and shall make null and void all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

## BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE 1. ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

**Section 1. Annual Sessions** - The Association shall meet in two Annual Sessions on Monday and Tuesday evenings and a Spring Session on the third Monday of April.

**Section 2. Messengers Registration** - All duly elected messengers must register for each session using registration cards provided by the Clerk/Secretary. Only said registered messengers are eligible to vote. Visitors are invited to register their attendance.

**Section 3. Quorum** - Representatives from twenty (20) of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

**Section 4. Order of Business** - An Order of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting. A two-thirds vote shall be required to execute any change.

**Section 5. Annual Session Program** - The program of the annual meeting of the Association shall be recommended to the Executive Board/Board of Directors and Annual Session by a Program Committee composed of Moderator (President), Vice-Moderator (Vice-President), Associational Staff, Clerk (Secretary), and Treasurer.

**Section 6. Special Session** - A special session of the Association may be called by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

### ARTICLE 2. EXECUTIVE BOARD/BOARD OF DIRECTORS

#### **Section 1. Function**

Except as specifically limited by the Constitution and By-Laws or the current approved Budget of the Association, the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have the power to act for the Association in the intervals between Annual Sessions of the Association.

#### **Section 2. Duties**

**Sub-Section 1.** The Executive Board/Board of Directors is charged with the responsibility of deciding all matters of need related to administrative programming, mission ministry projects, and Associational Staff.

**Sub-Section 2.** A full report of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall be presented at each Annual Session of the Association, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association.

**Sub Section 3.** Any vacancy occurring between Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

**Sub Section 4.** Upon recommendation of the Associational Program Committee the Executive Board shall decide the appropriate hours of the annual sessions of the Association.

#### **Section 3. Meetings**

**Sub-Section 1.** The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have regular meetings on the last Monday of January, August and September. (The proposed budget will be received at the September Meeting as well as other matters of business).

**Sub-Section 2.** All Executive Board/Board of Directors meetings shall be held in a central location convenient to all member churches.

**Sub-Section 3.** The Moderator/President may call a special meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors upon consultation with the Director of Missions (Associational Missionary) and the elected Officers of the Association.

**Sub-Section 4.** Member churches must be notified of special meetings and the purpose of the meeting clearly stated. No other business can be discussed other than the stated agenda.

**Sub-Section 5.** The Executive Board/Board of Directors shall have authority to alter or omit any regular meetings, if deemed necessary, by vote of the body.

#### **Section 4. Quorum**

Twenty (20) Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

#### **Section 5. Officers**

The Moderator of the Association shall serve as Chairperson; the Vice-Moderator of the Association shall

serve as the Vice-Chairperson; and the Clerk of the Association shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

### **ARTICLE 3. OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION**

**Section 1. (Moderator and Vice-Moderator) President and Vice-President** - The President (Moderator) and/or Vice President (Vice-Moderator) shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Board, and as opportunities may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the Association.

**Section 2. (Clerk) Secretary** - The (Clerk) Secretary shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Board/Board of Directors minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Annual Session. He/she shall mail necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to any Baptist State Convention institution participating in the Cooperative Program which requests an annual, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association of Executive Board/Board of Directors may direct.

**Section 3. Treasurer** - The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, deposit, and disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the annual Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Board. He/she shall furnish the Chairpersons of the Executive Board/Board of Directors and the Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors. The Treasurer shall be bonded by the Association.

**Section 4. Terms of Office** - The President (Moderator) and/or Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve for one-year terms with a limitation of two consecutive years. The Secretary (Clerk) and Treasurer shall serve for one year with no limitations on the total consecutive years they may serve.

### **ARTICLE 4. CHURCH LETTERS**

Each affiliated church shall send to the Secretary (Clerk) of the Association prior to the annual Fall meeting of the Association, forms furnished by the Secretary (Clerk), a full report of the church work for the church year ending September 30.

### **ARTICLE 5. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS**

**Section 1. Auditor** - The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his/her audit as such times as may be required by the Executive Board/Board of Directors or the Association.

**Section 2. Trustees** - The Corporation shall hold legal titles to all properties of the Association. Three (3) trustees shall sign the necessary instruments in behalf of the corporation in connection with legal titles as directed by the Association.

**Section 3. Terms of Office** - The Auditor and Trustees shall serve one-year terms with no limitation on the number of consecutive terms they may serve.

### **ARTICLE 6. PROGRAM COUNCILS**

The Program Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility. These Councils shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

**Section 1. The Sunday School Council** - The Sunday School Council shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

**Section 2. The Church Training Council** - The Church Training Council shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel.

**Section 3. The Woman's Missionary Union Council** - The Woman's Missionary Union Council shall be composed of needed leadership as recommended by the Woman's Missionary Union Nominating Committee.

**Section 4. The Brotherhood Council** - The Brotherhood Council shall be composed of the officers of the



Associational Brotherhood.

**Section 5. The Music Council** - The Music Council shall be composed of the Music Council Director and three zone coordinators.

**Sub-Section 1.** The work of the Council shall be to plan and implement the music program of the Association.

**Sub-Section 2.** Three zones are as follows:

Zone 1: Areas 1 & 2 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 2: Area 3 (See Article 9, Section 2)

Zone 3: Areas 4 & 5 (See Article 9, Section 2).

**Sub-Section 3.** The Music Council shall plan and recommend the music for the Annual Session to the Program Committee. The Host Churches of the Annual session Should be given the opportunity to participate in the music portion of the program whenever possible.

**Section 6. The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO)** - The Associational Church Media Center Organization shall provide the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches. The council shall be composed of the Associational TACMO Officers.

**Section 7. The Evangelism Council** - The Evangelism Council shall promote and plan any evangelism training projects and rallies in the Association.

**Section 8. The Missions Development Council**

**Sub-Section 1.** The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of all migrant ministries the starting of new churches; and any mission projects of the Association.

**Sub-Section 2.** The Missions Development Council shall be the liaison council with any sister association with whom the South Roanoke Baptist Association enters in partnership.

**Sub-Section 3.** The Missions Development Council shall plan and carry out any needed program and promotion for the observance of the Associational Week of Prayer the third week in May.

**Sub-Section 4.** The South Roanoke Baptist Association's Builders Club Fund has as its purpose a fund to help with the purchase of church site property, erections of buildings for missions, or improvement of existing buildings needing to function for use by a church or mission. The fund is administered by the MDC. The title to any properties purchased pursuant to new work shall be vested in SRBA, Inc. No allocations of funds shall be made for the purchase of property unless sufficient funds are available to pay the commitment from the fund. All properties purchased must be approved by the Executive Board.

**Sub-Section 5.** The Missions Development Council shall serve as the Committee on Petitions. The Committee on Petitions shall be responsible for reviewing and making recommendations relative to churches and missions making application for membership in the Association.

**Section 9. The Stewardship Council** - The Stewardship Council shall be responsible for stewardship development in the Association.

**Section 10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council** - The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council shall be primarily concerned with any moral issue facing the Association. The Council shall serve as Legislative Monitor for impending issues. It shall be the responsibility of the Council to direct a Moral Concerns Awareness Conference on an issue of concern at least once each year.

**Section 11. The Student Ministries Council** - The Student Ministries Council shall be concerned with the work of any Baptist Student Union related ministries to colleges, universities, and community colleges located within the Association.

**Section 12. The Family Ministry Council** - The Family Ministry Council shall be concerned with a program emphasis related to family life.

**Section 13. The Seminary Extension Council** - The Seminary Extension Council shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury, North Carolina, and any other locations deemed appropriate.

**Section 14. The Youth Ministries Council** - The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

**Section 15. The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council** - The Associational Pastoral Ministries Council shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director; (2) Church Administration



Services Coordinator; (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator; (4) Vocational Guidance Coordinator; (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator.

- a. The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association.
- b. The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.
- c. The emphasis shall be as follows: basic small church administration; leadership diploma; church business management; committee training; working with volunteer leaders; training for church secretaries; getting started in a church; enrichment for pastors and church staff; deacon training; stress in the minister's family; improvement of preaching; a church on mission; improving congregational worship; conferences for ministers of education; skills development; church planning; weekday education.

**Section 16. The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council** - The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Vocational Ministers selected by the Association's Nominating Committee. The President of the South Roanoke Baptist Ministers Conference shall be ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to address needs of Bi-Vocational ministerial staff.

#### **Section 17. Church and Community Ministries Council**

##### **Sub-Section 1. Purpose**

- a. The Council will assess spiritual, social, and physical needs and will attempt to utilize church resources to meet those needs that the Association can effectively meet.
- b. The Council will provide the appropriate education that will raise the awareness level of these needs and offer possible solutions.
- c. The Council will design, using church resources, ministry plans that will meet these needs.
- d. The council shall help churches be more sensitive to discovered needs and shall provide assistance to churches in coordinating appropriate ministries corresponding to these needs.

##### **Sub-Section 2. The Organization and Composition of the Council**

- a. The CCM Director will serve as chairperson of the CCM Council. The DOM will serve as an ex-officio member.
- b. The CCM Council shall establish work groups to implement ministry needs. Each work group shall have a chairperson recommended by the Nominating Committee. Recommendations are to be approved by the MDC before implementation.
- c. Composition: Chairpersons of the work groups shall compose the Council. The work groups are: Day Camping, Toy Store Ministries, Migrant Ministries, Literacy Ministries, Ministries to Handicapped, Ministries to Incarcerated Persons, and any others that may be created as needs arise. Work group members shall be recommended by the associational Nominating Committee.

##### **Sub-Section 3. Accountability**

The CCM Council is responsible to the MDC. Recommendations and regular reports by the chairperson of the CCM Council shall be made to the MDC. The CCM Director is an ex-officio member of the MDC.

(Abbreviation definitions:

CCM - Church and Community Ministries

MDC - Missions Development Council

DOM - Director of Missions.)

#### **Section 18. Multi-Housing Council**

##### **Sub-Section 1. Purpose**

- a. The MHC will seek to involve churches in multi-housing ministries: on-call chaplaincy; group Bible studies; Backyard Bible Clubs/Mission VBS; recreational activities; special events with music, drama, puppets, etc.
- b. This council will develop relationships with MH managers.
- c. This council will provide training to churches in methodologies and strategies to reach MH complexes.
- d. MH complexes are mobile home parks, apartments, condos, duplexes, townhouses, cluster homes, and patio homes.

##### **Sub-Section 2. The Organization of the Council**

- a. The Multi-Housing Council Director will be a member of the Missions Development Council.
- b. Council members shall be elected by the associational Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee will choose the director of the council.
- c. The DOM will serve as ex-officio member.

**Sub-Section 3. Accountability**

The MHC shall make regular reports and recommendations to the Missions Development Council.

**ARTICLE 7. COUNCIL DIRECTORS**

Council Directors shall have the responsibility of leadership of the various councils they serve. Each director shall be elected for a one-year term with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years as official head of the Council in which he/she serves. The Council Directors are as follows: Sunday School; Church Training; Woman's Missionary Union; Brotherhood; Music; TACMO; Evangelism; Missions Development; Stewardship; Christian Life and Family Affairs; Student Ministries; Family Ministries; Seminary Extension; Youth Ministries. Council Directors shall be subject to the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

**ARTICLE 8. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association. This Council shall plan the annual Associational Calendar and coordinate all program ministries during the year. All program related recommendations shall be made to the Executive Board and/or the Association at the Annual Fall Meeting.

**ARTICLE 9. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES**

The Administrative Committee shall oversee the administrative work in the Association. The first named person of each Committee shall serve as Chairperson. The Chairperson shall be elected annually with a limitation of five (5) consecutive years of service. Committee members shall be elected annually and shall have no limitation of length of service. Each committee shall be under the supervision of the Executive Board/Board of Directors.

**Section 1. Finance** - It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to make regular reports of the same to the Executive Board at a meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year and itemized program expenses for the same period.

**Section 2. Nominating Committee** - At the August meeting of the Executive Board/Board of Directors, the chairman of the Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint a committee of three (3) persons who shall recommend to the Executive Board/Board of Directors at the September meeting, the members of the Nominating Committee for the following year. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of four members at large and two (2) members from each of the following areas: Edgecombe County, Martin/Washington Counties, Pitt County, Beaufort County, and Wilson County. Terms of office shall be for two (2) years with one-half of the members rotating off each year.

The Nominating Committee shall prepare a slate of officers and committee members to be presented at the Associational Fall Session for action by the messengers; Nominations may be made from the floor either individually or collectively.

**Section 3. Constitution Committee** - It shall be the responsibility of the Constitution Committee to receive and propose changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association and upon study of said changes and/or amendments recommend for action during the Annual Sessions.

**Section 4. The Campground Committee** - The Campground Committee shall serve as liaison between the Association and the former SRBA Camp Contentnea and the churches. Use of the Campground is restricted to arrangements through the Committee Chairman.

**Section 5. Ordination Committee** - Upon request of an affiliated church, the Ordination Committee shall be responsible in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

**Section 6. The Pastor/Church Relations Committee** - The Pastor/Church Relations Committee shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members, pastor, or staff when problems develop.

pastor/church relations.

**Article 7. The History Committee** - The History Committee shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history and keep said history up-to-date, and to observe special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

**Article 8. Annual Session Program Committee** - The Annual Session Program Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association. Council directors shall serve ex officio as needed.

**Article 9. Annual Session Associational Committees** - The (Moderator) President, following the convening of the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Resolutions Committee - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare an appropriate resolution of appreciation pertaining to each annual session of the Association. The Committee shall receive all resolutions introduced to the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Association during said session.

2. Any other Committees which may be authorized by the Association.

**Article 10. The Office Building and Grounds Committee** - The Office Building and Grounds Committee shall be responsible for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

**Article 11. The Place and Preacher Committee** - The Place and Preacher Committee shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association the proposed meeting places for the Annual Fall Meeting, one year hence, the preacher for the annual sermon and the alternate preacher.

**Article 12. The Personnel Committee** - The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the President (Moderator); Vice-President (Vice-Moderator); Secretary (Clerk); Director of Missions Development Council; and Finance Committee Chairman. The Vice-President (Vice-Moderator) shall serve as Chairman of the Committee.

Duties shall be as follows:

1. Write and update job descriptions of personnel.
2. Make recommendations relative to salaries and benefits.
3. Recruit and employ the Associational office staff.
4. Develop and recommend policies and procedures of employed personnel administration.

## **ARTICLE 10. ADDITIONAL PROGRAM COUNCILS/ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES**

Executive Board/Board of Directors shall appoint any Program Councils or Administrative Committee as needed if the work of the Association expands, subject to approval of the Association at its Annual Fall Meeting, as an amendment to the By-Laws. The Council/Committees shall be ad hoc status until final approval.

## **ARTICLE 11. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

Executive Board/Board of Directors meeting prior to the Annual Fall Meeting of the Association, shall appoint representatives for the agencies of the BSCNC Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Annual Fall Meeting.

## **ARTICLE 12. FINANCIAL SUPPORT**

Contributions from the affiliated churches shall be for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association, and shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the undesignated offering plate dollar (5%).

## **ARTICLE 13. COMMITTEE/COUNCIL/OFFICER VACANCIES**

Executive Board/Board of Directors shall elect persons needed to fill any vacancies which occur in the Association between Annual Fall Meetings.

## **ARTICLE 14. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF**

**Article 1.** Salaries of Associational personnel shall be of such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget of the Association and approved by the Association in the Annual Fall Sessions.

**Section 2.** Professional staff of the Association shall be the Director of Missions and any ministerial staff needed to carry out the work of the Association.

**Section 3.** Support staff of the Association shall be office secretary, custodian, and any other staff persons needed to give support to the operations of the Associational Office.

**Section 4.** The Personnel Committee is charged with the responsibility of caring for the needs and concerns of the Associational Staff.

#### **ARTICLE 15. MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION**

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined and approved by the President (Moderator) and Secretary (Clerk) of the Association before being printed.

#### **ARTICLE 16. AMENDMENTS**

The By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the duly registered members present, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

#### **ARTICLE 17. EFFECTIVE DATE**

The By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage. Adoption shall affect a repeal of all previously adopted rules in conflict herewith.

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**OCTOBER, 1995**

- 2-4 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 3 **Student Work Council Meeting -BSU**
- 6 **International Student Banquet - BSU**
- 6-7 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference - Caswell
- 6-7 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat - Caraway
- 6-7 RA counselor Training - Caraway
- 6-8 **RA Camporee**
- 7 **Associational WMU Leadership Team - Winterville**
- 7 **Associational GA Day - Winterville**
- 7-8 Challengers Officers/Leaders Training - Caraway
- 8 World Hunger Sunday
- 8-15 **Association World Missions Conference**
- 9 **Minister's Conference - 3 Steers Restaurant**
- 10 Region II - Baptist Men - Parkers, 6:30 pm
- 9-11 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 11-13 Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
- 13-14 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caraway
- 16-18 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
- 16-18 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 17 **Brotherhood Rally, Oakmont (Disaster Relief) - Ayden, First**
- 18-20 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
- 20-21 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caswell
- 20-21 Lad Crusader Camporee - Caraway
- 21 **Youth Celebration - Farmville First**
- 23 **Association Finance Committee**
- 23-25 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
- 24 **Workshop with College Teachers in Local Churches - BSU**
- 24 Regional Evangelism Conference, Washington, First - 6:00 pm
- 27-28 Annual Substance Abuse Conference - Caraway
- 28 **Associational Children's Evangelistic Celebration**
- 28 **Associational Acteens Day Retreat - BSU/ECU**
- 29 **Time Changes (Fall Back)**
- 30 Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Training - Godwin Heights, Lumberton (7 - 9 pm)
- 30 **Annual Session, Raleigh Road**
- 31 **Annual Session, Reddick's Grove**



**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**NOVEMBER, 1995**

- 2            Fall School of Evangelism and Church Growth
- 4            WMU Associational Council, "See Baptist Building Day", - Cary
- 4            Associational Youth Evangelistic Celebration
- 4            WMU - Associational Leadership Team - Cary
- 5-11        Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
- 6            Minister's Conference - Immanuel
- 6            Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
- 6-8        NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference
- 7            Student Work Council Meeting - BSU
- 10-12      NC Baptist Conference for the Deaf Caraway
- 12-19      Baptist Children's Homes Offerings
- 13           Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference - Light of the World
- 13-15      Baptist State Convention - Winston Salem
- 16           Associational Council, SRBA Office, 7:00 pm
- 17-19      Fall Youth Evangelism Conference - Caswell
- 18           RA ECU Day
- 19-22      Foreign Mission Study
- 20           Association Finance Committee
- 23-24      Thanksgiving Day (Association Office Closed)
- 27           M-Night in Associations

**DECEMBER, 1995**

- 3-10        Week of Prayer and Special Offerings for Foreign Missions
- 5            Brotherhood Council Meeting
- 5            Student Work Council Meeting -BSU
- 11           Minister's Conference, Davenport Party Hall
- 25-26      Christmas Day (Association Office Closed)
- 26           Challengers Overseas Missions Trip
- 31           Student Day at Christmas
- 31-Jan 1    New Years Eve Exciting Alternative - Caswell

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**JANUARY, 1996**

31-Jan. 1	New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, Caswell
1	<b>New Year's Day (Association Office Closed)</b>
6	<b>Associational WMU Leadership Team - SRBA Office</b>
8	<b>Minister's Conference, The Memorial</b>
13	<b>Church Media Library - Promotion - Washington, First</b>
13	Pastor/Staff & Deacon Officers Planning, Caraway
15	<b>Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference, Jamesville First</b>
15-17	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
16	Region II - Baptist Men - Parkers, 6:30 pm
22	<b>Association Finance Committee</b>
23	<b>Brotherhood Rally</b>
25	Deadline-Student summer Ministry Applications
25-26	Preschool/Children Ministers' Retreat, Caraway
26-27	WMU Executive Board
27	<b>RA Basketball Tournament, Webb's Chapel</b>
28	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
29	<b>Executive Board, The Memorial, 7:30 pm</b>
30-31	General Board Meeting

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**FEBRUARY, 1996**

- 2-3            **ASSISTraining Institute-East, First Church, Cary**
- 2-4            **NC Baptist Men's Convention, Charlotte**
- 3              **Associational Women on Mission Luncheon - Farmville, First**
- 4-11          **Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes**
- 5-6            **State Evangelism Conference**
- 10             **RA Mission Fair/Car Race, Washington First**
- 11             **Race Relations Sunday**
- 11-17         **Focus on WMU**
- 12             **Minister's Conference, Arlington Boulevard**
- 13             **Early Bird Clinic for VBS Directors**
- 15             **Associational Council, SRBA Office, 7:00 pm**
- 16-17         **Youth Handbell Festivals, East: First Church, Cary**
- 18             **Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis**
- 18-21         **Home Mission Study**
- 19             **Association Finance Committee**
- 19-29         **Partnership Survey Trip to S. Africa (Ellis gone)**
- 23-24         **Adult PraisRing, Benton Convention Center, Winston-Salem**
- 24             **Associational Senior Adult Evangelistic Celebration**
- 24             **RA Goodwrench 200, Rockingham**

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**MARCH, 1996**

*(Planning Emphasis: Nominating Committee at Work)*

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| 3-10  | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Home Missions    |
| 4     | VBS Clinic - East, Immanuel, Greenville                  |
| 8-9   | Language Pastors' Conference, Caraway                    |
| 8-9   | Creating Caring Congregations Conference, Caraway        |
| 9     | <b>Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference, Mildred</b>      |
| 10-17 | Youth Week (local church)                                |
| 11    | N. C. Baptist Singers' Concert, The Memorial, Greenville |
| 11    | <b>Minister's Conference, Oakmont</b>                    |
| 11-21 | Partnership Survey Trip to S. Africa                     |
| 12    | <b>Brotherhood Council Meeting - Jesse Moyer</b>         |
| 14-15 | Dynamic Worship-Ken Callahan, Caraway                    |
| 15-16 | NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway                              |
| 16    | Youth Night (Associational)                              |
| 16    | <b>RA Track Meet, Fike High School, Wilson</b>           |
| 19-20 | CCM Skills Development Workshop, Caraway                 |
| 24    | Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday                         |
| 25    | <b>Association Finance Committee</b>                     |
| 29-30 | Challengers Convention                                   |
| 29-31 | WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest   |

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**APRIL, 1996**

*(Planning Emphasis: Leadership for 1996/97 Elected)*

- 1-3 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 2-3 Staff/DOM Planning Retreat, Cary
- 5 Easter Holiday (BSC Offices Closed)
- 6 Associational WMU Leadership Team -**
- 7 Time Change (Spring Forward)**
- 7 Easter**
- 8 Easter Holiday (Association Office Closed)**
- 9 Brotherhood Rally**
- 10 Deadline for State Bible Drill Registrations
- 12 Assoc/Churches Orientation - WITNESS, Caraway
- 12-13 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
- 12-13 Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
- 12-14 Spring Fling Retreat #1, Caswell
- 12-14 International Student Conference, Caswell
- 13 Lad/Crusader Congresses, East
- 14 Associational WMU Annual Meeting - Forest Hills**
- 14-16 Small Church Sunday School Tour
- 15 Association Spring Session - 7:00 - Dr. Roy Smith**
- 15 Minister's Conference - Restaurant**
- 15-16 NC Baptist Ministers/Laymen's Golf Retreat, Caraway
- 15-17 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 15-20 Doctrine Study (local Church)
- 16 Region II - Baptist Men - Parkers, 6:30 pm
- 19 State Youth Bible Drills & Area Youth Speakers' Tournaments (3 locations)
- 19-20 Disaster Relief Expo
- 19-21 Single Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 19-21 Spring Fling Retreat #2, Caswell
- 20 State Children's Bible Drills (5 locations)
- 21 Cooperative Program Day/Stewardship Emphasis
- 22 Association Finance Committee**
- 22-24 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 26 State Youth Bible Drills & area Youth Speakers' Tournaments (3 locations)
- 26-28 Spring Fling Retreat #3, Caswell
- 27 Associational Couples Evangelistic Celebration**
- 27 Adult Choir Festival Workshop**
- 27 State Children's Bible Drill (5 locations)
- 28 EarthStewards Sunday
- 29-May 1 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell



**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**MAY, 1996**

*(Planning Emphasis: Ministry Training/Planning for 1996/97)*

- 3-4 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
- 3-4 Lay Renewal Gathering, Caswell
- 4 Finalist Youth Bible Drill & State Youth Speakers' Tournament
- 5-12 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Hospital
- 6-7 Key Leadership, Caswell
- 12-19 Associational Emphasis Week**
- 12-June 16 Christian Home Emphasis
- 13 Minister's Conference, Baptist Student Center**
- 13 Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference, Acorn Hill**
- 13-15 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 13-15 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 14 Associational VBS Clinic**
- 15-17 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
- 16 Associational Council, SRBA Office, 7:00 pm**
- 17-18 WMU Executive Board
- 17-19 Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
- 17-19 Spring Fling Retreat #4, Caswell
- 17-19 State Media Library Conference, Caswell
- 18 State Crusaders/Challengers Track Meet
- 18 Associational Women on Mission - Simultaneous Prayer Retreats**
- 20 Associational VBS Clinic**
- 20 Association Finance Committee**
- 20-22 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 21-22 General Board Meeting
- 24-26 Couples Spring Break, Caswell
- 27-29 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
- 27 Memorial Day (Association Office Closed)**

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**JUNE, 1996**

*(Planning Emphasis: Continue Ministry Planning)*

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| 3-6   | Spring Youth Evangelism Conference, Caswell           |
| 7-9   | Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell           |
| 9     | Christian High Adventure begins                       |
| 9     | Children's Day (local church)                         |
| 9-10  | WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana            |
| 10-15 | GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista                             |
| 10-15 | Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell                      |
| 11-13 | Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana   |
| 11    | <b>Brotherhood Council Meeting - Herbert Moore</b>    |
| 15-21 | Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest                   |
| 15-21 | Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest                  |
| 17-22 | GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista                             |
| 17-22 | RA Summer Camp for boys opens, Caraway                |
| 17-22 | Youth Conference I, Caswell                           |
| 22    | <b>Associational Singles Evangelistic Celebration</b> |
| 24    | <b>Association Finance Committee</b>                  |
| 24-29 | GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista                             |
| 24-29 | RA Summer Camp, Caraway                               |
| 24-29 | Youth Conference II, Caswell                          |

**South Roanoke Baptist Association**  
**1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**JULY, 1996**

*(Planning Emphasis: Calendar Planning for 1996/97)*

- 3 RA Father/Son Mini-Camp, Caraway
- 5 Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
- 5 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
- 6 GA/Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
- Independence Day (Association Office Closed)
- 6 RA Father/Son Mini-Camp, Caraway
- Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference**
- 8-13 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
- 8-13 RA Summer Camp, Caraway
- 8-13 Youth-Adult Music Conference, Caswell
- Brotherhood Rally**
- 12-13 Associational WMU Leadership Team Training, Caraway
- 13 Associational WMU Leadership Team - SRBA Office**
- 13-19 Discipleship & Family Dev. Leadership Week & Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
- 15-17 Ministers-Spouses Break-Away, Caraway
- 15-17 DOM Conference, Wingate
- 15-20 GA/Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
- 15-20 RA Summer Camp, Caraway
- 15-20 World Missions Week, Caswell
- 19-21 Bivocational Ministers/Spouses Conference, Caraway
- 22 Association Finance Committee**
- 22-26 Children's Choir Camp, Wingate College
- 22-27 GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
- 22-27 RA Summer Camp, Caraway
- 22-27 Youth Conference III, Caswell
- 25-26 SUPER SUMMER 96 - Youth Crusade - Carowinds
- 26-27 Associational WMU Leadership Team Training, Caraway
- 29-Aug. 3 GA Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
- 29-Aug. 3 RA Summer Camp, Caraway
- 29-Aug. 3 Youth Conference III, Caswell

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**AUGUST, 1996**

*(Planning Emphasis: Budget Planning for 1996/97)*

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| <b>3</b>     | <b>Children's Choir/Music Directors Leadership Conference</b> |
| 5-7          | Stewardship Seminar, Caraway                                  |
| 5-10         | Children's Choir Camp, Caswell                                |
| 5-10         | Camp Caraway Summer Camp (Camp Angel Tree)                    |
| 6-8          | Family Symposium, Caraway                                     |
| 9-10         | Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway               |
| 9-13         | Church Media Library Training, Ridgecrest                     |
| <b>11-18</b> | <b>Pastor/Staff Appreciation Week in the Churches</b>         |
| 13-17        | Church Media Library Training, Ridgecrest                     |
| 15           | Associational Council   |
| 16-17        | Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway                            |
| 16-17        | Associational WMU Leadership Team Training, Caswell           |
| <b>19</b>    | <b>Association Finance Committee</b>                          |
| 19-23        | Senior Adult Conference by the Sea, Caswell                   |
| <b>26</b>    | <b>Executive Board, The Memorial, 7:30 pm</b>                 |
| 26-28        | Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway                  |

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**SEPTEMBER, 1996**

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| <b>2</b>  | <b>Labor Day Holiday (Association Office Closed)</b>   |
| 6-7       | Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway             |
| 6-7       | NCBM Board Meeting                                     |
| 8-15      | Week of Prayer and Special Offering for State Missions |
| <b>9</b>  | <b>Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference</b>             |
| 9         | Special Evangelistic Events Seminar                    |
| 9-11      | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell                  |
| <b>10</b> | <b>Brotherhood Council - Ray Eubanks</b>               |
| <b>14</b> | <b>Associational WMU Church Leader Training</b>        |
| 14-15     | Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, Caswell       |
| 15        | Biblical Recorder Day                                  |
| 16-18     | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell                  |
| 20-21     | Caraway I, Sunday School Leadership Training           |
| 20-21     | WMU Executive Board                                    |
| 20-21     | Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway                         |
| 20-22     | Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell                    |
| <b>23</b> | <b>Association Finance Committee</b>                   |
| 23-25     | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell                  |
| 24-25     | General Board Meeting                                  |
| 27-28     | Caraway I, Sunday School Leadership Training           |
| 27-29     | Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest                 |
| 28        | Associational International Day                        |
| <b>30</b> | <b>Executive Board, The Memorial, 7:30 pm</b>          |
| 30-Oct. 2 | Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell                  |



**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**OCTOBER, 1996**

	Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis
2-4	Coastal Golf Retreat, Caswell
4-5	Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
6	Soul Winning Commitment Day
7-9	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
8	<b>Brotherhood Rally</b>
9-11	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
11-12	Deacon/ Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway
11-13	RA/Challengers Training
13	World Hunger Day
14-16	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
14-16	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
16-18	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
18-19	Deacon/ Spouse Leadership Training, Caswell
18-20	Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
20	Bivocational Ministries Sunday
21	<b>Association Finance Committee</b>
21-23	Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
21-23	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
25-27	Coastal Fall Youth Retreat, Caswell
25-27	International Student Conference, Ridgecrest
28	Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Training, Goshen, Wilkesboro West End, Henderson
29	Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Training, New South River Association Office Adaville Baptist, Spindale
28-29	<b>Associational Annual Sessions</b>
28-30	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
29	Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Training (2 locations)

**South Roanoke Baptist Association  
1995/96 Calendar Dates**

**NOVEMBER, 1996**

- 9      Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
- 6      N. C. Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference
- 10-17      Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Home  
             **Bivocational Minister's Conference, Light of the World**
- 11-13      Baptist State Convention, Greensboro Coliseum Complex
- 16-17      N. C. Baptist Conference of the Deaf, Caraway
- 16-17      Fall Youth Evangelism Conference, Caswell
- 17-20      Foreign Mission Study
- 18      **Association Finance Committee**
- 18      "M" Night (Associational)
- 18-29      **Thanksgiving Holidays (Association Office Closed)**

**DECEMBER, 1996**

- 1-8      Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Foreign Missions
- 1-6      Senior Adult Retreat, Christmas by the Sea, Caswell
- 1-11      Senior Adult Retreat, Christmas by the Sea, Caswell
- 10      **Brotherhood Council Meeting - Albert Farmer**
- 1-13      Senior Adult Retreat, Christmas by the Sea, Caswell
- 15-27      Christmas Holidays
- 27      Challengers Overseas Missions Trip
- 1- Jan 1      New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, Caswell

# NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 1995-1996

Leigh G. Hebbard, Chairman

## OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator	Sonny Simpson	19
Vice Moderator	Mike Ester	19
Clerk	Juanita Jones	19
Treasurer	Jackie Bond	19
Assistant Treasurer	Jim Hardison	19

## ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Trustees	Jimmy Hardee	19
(1994/1995)	Rosalind Britt	19
	Stacy Evans	19

## ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Bi-Vocational Minister's Council	Sonny Simpson	19
Brotherhood Director	Herbert Moore	19
Christian Life & Public Affairs Council	Jack Cherry	19
Church & Community Ministries	(vacant)	
Discipleship Training Director	Art Burkham	19
Evangelism Director	Henry Gray	19
Family Ministries Director	Robbie Parker	19
Library/Media (TACMO) Director	Pat Cheek	19
Missions Development Director	E.T. Vinson	19
Music Council Director	Michael McKnight	19
Pastoral Ministries Council	Randy Jordan	19
Seminary Extension Director	Sam Harvey	19
Stewardship Director		
Student Ministries Director	Hugh Burlington	19
Sunday School Director	James Hagwood	19
WMU Director	Mary Lib Thompson	19
Youth Ministry Director	David Barnes	19

## INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc.	Clell Moore	19
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.	Peggy Furlough	19
Annuity Board, SBC	James Hagwood	19
Christian Education Council, BSCNC	Dr. Tom Fleming	19
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	John Nicholson	19
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc.	Dr. Ed Drew	19

## MINISTER'S CONFERENCE 1995-96

President
Vice President
Secretary

## SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION/PROGRAM COUNCILS

### ASSISTEAM/SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sunday School Director	James Hagwood	19
Adult Director	Lloyd Braswell	19
Youth Director	David Barnes	19
Children Director	Laura Jones	19
Preschool Director	Trish Battles	19
General Officers	James Hagwood	19
Outreach	(vacant)	
Teaching/Improvement/Training Director	(vacant)	

BS Director	Beth Thompson	1993
<u>VOCATIONAL MINISTER'S COUNCIL</u>		
Director	Sonny Simpson	1990
1994/1995)	Francis Collins	1987
	Clarence Forbes	1987
	Jim Rawls	1988
	Selby Smith	1988
	Eddie Coltrain	1993
	Willie Gardner	1993
resident, Minister's Conference, 1995-96		
<u>OTHERHOOD COUNCIL</u>		
Otherhood Director	Herbert Moore	1994
ptist Men's Director	Ray Eubanks	1994
A Director	Chuck Worrell	1992
<u>CHRISTIAN LIFE &amp; PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL</u>		
Director	Jack Cherry	1993
	Robbie Parker	1991
	Courtney Krueger	1995
<u>CHURCH &amp; COMMUNITY COUNCIL MEMBERS</u>		
Chairman		
Director of CCM	(vacant)	
eracy	Janet Pittman	1993
mps	Rick Bailey	1993
y Store	Joyce Lee	1993
	Kathy Melette	1993
Medical/Dental Van	(vacant)	
unger Ministry	J.R. Jones	1993
MU Representative	Ann Thompson	1993
Otherhood Representative	Jesse Moye	1993
Language/Migrant	Teresa Staps	1994
<u>SCRIPTURESHIP TRAINING ENABLERS TEAM</u>		
Scriptureship Training Director	Art Burkam	1995
Children's Bible Drills	David Adams	1992
<u>ANGELISM COUNCIL</u>		
Director	Henry Gray	1994
	Jesse Moye	1984
	Rick Lawrence	1988
	Jim Hardison	1990
	Eddie Price	1993
	Eddie Coltrain	1993
	Cipriano Moreno	1994
	Ricky Daughtridge	1994
	Mike Dixon	1994
<u>FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL</u>		
Director	Robbie Parker	1988
	Bill Edwards	1982
	Greg Rogers	1985
	Leslie Rogers	1985
	Betty Taylor	1991
	Beth Thompson	1992
	Randy Jordan	1994

### MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director

Brotherhood Director-  
Moderator-  
Sunday School Director-  
CCM-

E.T. Vinson  
Lavelle Waters  
Jimmie Moore  
Max Patterson  
David Vess  
Mike Ester  
Ann Thompson  
Randy Ivie  
Herbert Moore  
Sonny Simpson  
James Hagwood  
(vacant)

### MULTI-HOUSING COUNCIL

Director

Steve Davis  
Randy Ivie  
Rick Bailey  
Stuart Jones  
Beth Thompson

### MUSIC COUNCIL

Director

Michael McKnight  
Jeff Mobley  
Kerry Knill  
Mary Coltrain  
Clyde Patterson

### SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director

Sam Harvey  
Art Burkam, Jr.  
James Hagwood  
Jeff Gross  
Leigh Hebbard

### PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director

Deacon Ministry Coordinator  
Deacon Council

Randy Jordan  
Jimmy Hagwood

Beaufort-  
Martin-  
Pitt-  
Washington-  
Edgecombe-  
Wilson-

Reginald Baker  
Jimmy Hagwood  
Bruce Wright  
John Melancon  
Earl Mangum

### STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Director

???  
Mike Ester  
Rudolph Sexton

### STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director

BSU-ECU Director

Hugh Burlington  
Bob Clyde (*ex-officio*)

Immanuel Baptist Church

Oakmont Baptist Church

Ann Briley  
Patricia Dunn  
Greg Rogers  
Pete Caraway



Barton College	Mac Moore	1995
Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church	Jim Galloway	1994
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville		
Winterville Baptist Church	Mary Lib Thompson	1994

#### TACMO (The Associational Church Media Organization)

Director	Pat Cheek	1995
Associate Director	Margaret Little	1994
Media Education Director	Jo Anna Harrison	1990
Technical Processor Consultant	Vivian Locke	1990
Program Chairperson	Allene Rackley	1995
Associational Librarian	Carol Waters	1993
Secretary	Hilda Lee	1994
Historian	Jodella Newell	1994

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director	Mary Lib Thompson	1992
Assistant WMU Director	Gladys Tice	1995
Secretary	Amanda Frymier	1992
Co Women on Mission Consultant	Clonie Vick	1992
Co Women on Mission Consultant	Marilyn Renegar	1992
Acteens Consultant	Karen Anderson	1994
Acteens Projects Leader	Cheryl Burkett	1994
Girls In Action Consultant	Mary Worrell	1994
Mission Friends Consultant	Leona Landen	1994
Missions Involvement Consultant	Ann Thompson	1992
Missions Growth Consultant	Ruby Fulbright	1995
Mission Study Consultant	Rita Mangum	1994
Mission Support Consultant	Debbie Mizelle	1995

#### Area Coordinators (WMU)

Beaufort-	???	1995
Edgecombe-	Mildred Drew	1992
Martin-	Beverly Butler	1995
Pitt-	Sylvia Moore	1995
Wilson-	Hester Tyson	1992

#### Nominating Committee(WMU)

Edgecombe-	Madeline Gardner	1993
Beaufort/Washington-	Sadie Haislip	1993
Wilson-	Judy Farmer	1994
Martin-	Josephine Manning	1995
Pitt-	Barbara Winn	1992

#### YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director	David Barnes	1992
	Rick Bailey	1991
	Hal Holloman	1993
	Julie Matthews	1994

### SRBA ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

#### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Chairman	Bob Tyndall	1993
	John Whitfield	1993
	Jeff Best	1995
Chairman of Finance Committee-	Doug Moore	1995

CHILDREN'S SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

Chairman

Rick Bailey

1992

Kerry Knill

1991

Mary Lib Thompson

1991

Jeff Gross

1993

May Coburn

1994

David Barnes

1994

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Chairman

James Hagwood

1991

E.T. Vinson

1983

Max Patterson

1991

Rosalind Britt

1990

Leigh Hebbard

1994

Harvey Raynor III

1992

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman

Doug Moore

1994

Max Patterson

1989

Tim Etheridge

1994

Juanita Jones

1990

Odis Whitaker

1992

Scott Walton

1994

Gary Vanderpool

1995

Hilton Carlton

1994

Jackie Bond

1992

Jim Hardison

1986

SRBA Treasurer (*ex-officio*)SRBA Assistant Treasurer (*ex-officio*)HISTORY COMMITTEE

Chairman

Dr. Hugh Wease

1992

Rosalind Britt

1987

Elizabeth Wilkerson

1987

John Nicholson

1991

OFFICE BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman

Gene Asbill

1994

Clyde Hicks

1992

Francis Jump

1994

Jesse Moye

1994

Jim Galloway

1994

Gene McCreary

1994

Leon Worrell

1994

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman

Greg Rogers

1987

Jim Hardison

1992

Robbie Parker

1987

Jim Rawls

1987

Leigh Hebbard

1994

Lyman Sheppard

1987

Doug Moore

1992

Beth Thompson

1992

Rosalind Britt

1992

Jeff Gross

1992

Steve Davis

1992

ASTOR/STAFF/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Hugh Burlington	1988
	Herbert Moore	1985
	Robbie Parker	1988
	Bill Tyndall	1988
	Bill Gay	1995

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	Sonny Simpson	1994
Vice Moderator- Chairman	Mike Ester	1994
Clerk of the Association	Juanita Jones	1994
Missions Development Council Director	E.T. Vinson	1994
Finance Committee Chairman	Doug Moore	1994

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman	Bill Gay	1995
	Selby Smith	1983
	David Adams	1994
	Doug Murray	1995

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS (MODERATOR APPOINTED)

Robbie Parker	1995
Clonie Vick	1995
Jeff Gross	1995

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1995-1996 (COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS REPORT AT ANNUAL MEETING)

	1994/1996	1995/1997
Member at Large	Miriam Rasberry	*Robbie Parker
Member at Large	Guen Whitley	
Edgecombe	*David Adams	*Sam Pollard
Martin/Washington	Paul Frymier	*Janice Taylor
Pitt	Barbara Winn	*Sam Bowers
Beaufort	J.R. Jones	*Jim Loftis
Wilson	Randy Jordan	*Irvin Howard

\* - New Members

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE (MODERATOR APPOINTED)

Chairman	Bill Gay	1995
	John Doyle	1995
	David Adams	1995

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOME/ HAMILTON HOME COMMITTEE

Sonny Simpson	1994
Norman Everett	1994

MEDICAL CENTER LIAISON COMMITTEE (ELECTED BY CHURCHES)

Chairperson		
Medical Center-	Randy Ivie	1994
Medical Center-	Laura Lavin	1994
Farmville First-	David Vess	1991
Farmville First-	Herbert Moore	1991
Oakmont-	Greg Rogers	1991
Oakmont-	Lily Weaver	1991
Oakmont-	Pete Caraway	1991
Oakmont-	Jim Bearden	1991
Immanuel-	Hugh Burlington	1991
Immanuel-	Glenn Cox	1992

GLORY LIAISON COMMITTEE ( ELECTED BY CHURCHES)

Grace-	George Howard	1990
Grace-	Eddie Price	1992
Grace-	Howard Barnes	1992
Glory-	Ricky Daughtridge	1994
Glory-	Gloria Barnes	1994
Glory-	Doug Overton	1994
SRBA-	Art Burkam, Jr.	1989

LANGUAGE MISSIONS LIAISON COMMITTEES

Wilson, First - Spanish

Member from Host Church-  
Member from Host Church-  
Member from Mission-  
Member from Mission-  
Member from Missions  
Development Council-

*Ex-officio* SRBA:

Mission Dev. Co. Director-  
Director of Missions-

Tarboro, First - Spanish

Member from Host Church-  
Member from Host Church-  
Member from Mission-  
Member from Mission-  
Member from Missions  
Development Council-

*Ex-officio* SRBA:

Mission Dev. Co. Director-  
Director of Missions-

Washington, First - Spanish

Member from Host Church-  
Member from Host Church-  
Member from Mission-  
Member from Mission-  
Member from Missions  
Development Council-

*Ex-officio* SRBA:

Mission Dev. Co. Director-  
Director of Missions-

The Memorial - Chinese

Member from Host Church-  
Member from Host Church-  
Member from Mission-  
Member from Mission-  
Member from Missions  
Development Council-

*Ex-officio* SRBA:

Missions Dev. Co. Director-  
Director of Missions-

## MINISTERS CONFERENCE REPORT

The officers for the 1994-95 association year were

President:	Jeff Gross
Vice-President:	Jimmy Long
Secretary:	Jim Loftis

Jeff Gross will recommend at the November meeting that the 1995-96 officers be directed to write and recommend policies for the election and duties of officers, scheduling of meetings, and selection of speakers.

The Minister's Conference will observe this schedule during the fall of 1995 and spring of 1996:

September 11	SPEAKER	Ellis Fulbright
	PLACE	Arlington Boulevard
October 9	SPEAKER	Gene Puckett "My Greatest Experiences in the Faith"
	PLACE	3 Steers Restaurant
November 6	SPEAKER	Hymn Sing, led by Jeff Parker
	PLACE	Immanuel Baptist Church
December 11	SPEAKER	Fred Mc Geehee
	PLACE	Davenport Party Hall, Pactolus
January 8	SPEAKER	James Hagwood "Lessons in Ministry"
	PLACE	The Memorial, Greenville
February 12	SPEAKER	Truman Brown, SSB Nashville "Planning for the 21st Century"
	PLACE	Arlington Boulevard
March 11	SPEAKER	TBA
	PLACE	Oakmont
April 15	SPEAKER	Bob Watson
	PLACE	Local Restaurant (TBA)
May 13	SPEAKER	Bob Clyde
	PLACE	Baptist Student Center

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeff Gross



## BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS REPORT

January 23, 1995. The Bivocational Ministers met at Acorn Hill along with a few of the lay leaders of our churches. Rev. Tom Jenkins, Director of Mission Division B.S.C.N.C. was the speaker for the evening. He spoke on refocusing the call (an attempt to probe a minister's current understanding of his call in light of contemporary issues). A meal was provided by the ladies of the church.

March 11, 1995. All day preaching event at First Baptist Church, Jamesville, N.C. Services started at 10 a.m. and lasted until about 4 p.m. We had four different speakers which included Rev. Ricky Daughtridge of Glory Baptist Church. Rev. Ellis Fulbright, DOM of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Corbin Cooper of B.S.C.N.C., and Lyman Sheppard of Rosedale Baptist Church. Special singing was provided by different groups. The meal was provided by the church--fresh herring and white perch with all the trimmings.

April 10, 1995. We met at Love Baptist Church for a fine meal of barbecued chicken prepared by the church members. The evening service consisted of several different groups singing. A good service.

May 8, 1995. We met at Mildred Baptist Church with Sister Peggy Furlough of Hamilton Home as the speaker for the evening. The meal was provided by the church.

June 12, 1995. We met at Northern Blvd. with Druid Adams of Webbs Chapel as the speaker. The meal was provided by the church.

July 17, 1995. We met at Heritage Hospital. Robert Watson of B.S.C.N.C. was the speaker. The meal was prepared by the hospital, sponsored by B.S.C.N.C.

September 11, 1995. We met at Speed Baptist Church with Phil Stone of B.S.C.N.C. as speaker. The meal was provided by the church.

November 13, 1995. We will meet at Light of the World Baptist Church for a singing service. We that went last year are looking forward to it again.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Sonny Simpson, President

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

The work of the Missions Development Council continues to be both challenging and exciting! I want to report on four areas of ministry that concern each of us.

**SPANISH MINISTRY** During the past year we have attempted to evaluate and expand this ministry. We are pleased to report that a pastor is giving wonderful leadership to the work in the Washington Area. Plans are being made to develop a work in the Tarboro area. The Washington pastor is leading a group meeting in Belhaven and a Bible study in Greenville. Presently, our most pressing needs are in the Wilson and Tarboro areas.

**GLORY MISSION** in Wilson continues to experience growth in all areas of ministry. Membership has reached about 250. They have begun three positive programs of ministry including N. A., G. E. D., and MOMS. While the financial contributions have increased, they are not adequate to meet their needs for ministry. They desire to purchase the building from the Home Mission Board of the SBC, and this may soon become a reality. Keep this in mind, for this may become a positive opportunity for us to make a financial contribution to their ministry.

**DEAF MINISTRY** in Wilson primarily under the sponsorship and direction of the Forest Hill Baptist Church. Work is beginning at the School for the Deaf. Also, the work with the deaf continues at the Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church in Greenville. I understand that several churches in the association have contributed to the deaf ministry in Wilson. With the approval of our proposed budget for 1996, the SRBA will contribute financially to the deaf ministry in Wilson.

**JOINT PARTNERSHIP OF THE SRBA WITH THE CHURCH EXTENSION DEPARTMENT OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA** This is being done in about five associations across the state. Out of this partnership, the Extension Department will develop a comprehensive strategy for associational growth. A recommendation was presented to the Executive Board of the SRBA and was approved. It is now in process. Additional information will be forthcoming.

Another important matter that should concern us all. In conjunction with the Personnel Committee, a job description was prepared for the position, Director of Church and Community Ministries. This was approved by the association during the spring session. Then, the Search Committee was approved by the Executive Board during the September meeting. The committee is in process of carrying out its assigned task.

Respectfully submitted,  
E. T. Vinson, Chairman

## WMU COUNCIL REPORT

The year 1994/95 has been a good year with WMU; yet it has been a unique year. "A Time to Grow" was the emphasis for the year and "Teach Them to Love the Lord" was the hymn. The watchword was taken from I Thess. 3:12a - "May the Lord make your love for one another and for all people grow more and more." With these things in mind and an active cooperative slate of officers, the interest and enthusiasm grew in South Roanoke Association.

Events and training sessions were scheduled frequently. They were well-attended and most worthwhile. Baptist Women - Baptist Young Women celebrated their year of change with a luncheon held at the Elm City Baptist Church on February 4. Patricia Frazier, better known as Judessa, was the featured speaker. She portrayed the old and the new in her comical act.

Focus Week was observed in most of the churches February 12-18. Project Help: Hunger was a success. Approximately 2074 cans of food were collected and \$501.00 was given.

Plymouth First Baptist Church graciously hosted the Annual WMU Meeting on Sunday afternoon, March 26. Jan High was the featured speaker. Officers were elected and installed during the business session.

Twelve members of the council attended the Extravaganza at Ridgecrest on March 31 April 2. Approximately 50 members from the Association were in attendance at this meeting. Dr. Roy Smith closed the meeting with a message that will be remembered as a wonderful challenge.

On May 20, an Associational Prayer Retreat was held at the Pactolus Baptist Church. Alice Lennartz from Lillington led the retreat.

The Memorial Baptist Church, on May 29, hosted the regional meeting for the training of women in the new name changes in WMU. Many from the South Roanoke Association attended this workshop.

The WMU Director and Missions Growth Consultant attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest June 24-30.

Eleven council members attended Leadership Training at Camp Caraway on July 28-29.

Local church officer training was held on Saturday morning, September 16. Approximately 140 church WMU officers were trained at this session.

There are five members of the WMU Council who serve as specialized workers. One member, Ruby Fulbright, serves as second vice president of NC WMU.

The Communique has been published quarterly giving local church member encouragement and inspiration as well as news update.

Two of our very fine past directors of the South Roanoke WMU Council died during this year. They were Mrs. Albert (Ethel) Bell who served 1965-70 and Mrs. Ruth Garner who served 1971-75. Families of both of these have been remembered by the WMU Council.

The year 1994/95 ended on a high note with local church members excited and unsurprised of what the new year will bring. "Risk the Journey" is the emphasis. It is being approached with enthusiasm. May God be our guide and companion as we enter the new year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mary Lib Thompson

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The 1994/1995 Associational year has been an extremely busy year for me. I have worked very long hours and have not taken off enough time for personal needs such as rest and family time. I certainly hope to do better in the next year.

It has basically been a year of temporary secretaries. Finding the right secretary for an association is not an easy task. The task is so complex and requires a variety of skills. We seem now to be moving in the right direction. Grace Ann Stafford began in early August and is doing excellent work in the short time she has been here.

In order to have greater input from the churches, we have doubled the size of the nominating Committee from 7 members to 14 members. This should help us find more qualified people to serve on all councils and committees, thus giving better representation from the whole association.

We have seen much improvement in the planning process, but we still have a lot of room for more improvement.

Improvement in planning has made it possible to improve our budgeting. This enables the Association to better allocate its funds where they will be best used.

We have made much progress in the area of financial accountability. We will continue to work on this matter in order to maintain efficiency and credibility. This is a MUST for me!

A lot of improvement has been made around the association office and grounds. Trees have been trimmed to make the area more attractive and more secure. The garage has been cleaned and more storage shelves built. Many things, which were formerly all over the office floor are now on those shelves. The inside of the office has been painted. Security motion lights have been installed around the building. We are now ready to install new carpet throughout the present office area. The building and grounds have been treated for insects of all kinds. We still need some help with the curtains.

In the midst of all this, I have tried to keep most of the programs alive and functioning. You will be able to see from the various other reports that much has been done this year.

I am grateful for your financial and personal support during this past year. As important as finances are, we still need your personal commitment and support during the coming year even more than your finances.

There is one area which needs much improvement. You are receiving information about many of our associational events too, too late. Our calendar is much improved, but the details often are getting to you very late. I trust that this will be much improved in the coming year.

Thank you for all you have done already and for what you will do in the days ahead.

**WITHOUT YOU THERE WOULD NOT BE AN ASSOCIATION!**

In Him,  
Ellis

## STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

During this past year the Student Ministry Council (SMC) has met on a regular basis offer support and guidance to the East Carolina Baptist Student Union Ministry and other associational activities.

Highlights of the past year are as follows:

- Todd Daniel, a student at Baptist Theological Seminary, working with the ECU BSU program as intern during the year; heading back to seminary for the fall 1995 semester
- J. Muckenfuss, having finished his work at Southern Seminary in Louisville, Ky., coming as intern for the 1995-'96 year;
- Several banquets for international students at ECU:  
March 24, '95, banquet at the BSU Center  
October 6, '95, banquet at the BSU Center (Ruby Fulbright as guest speaker);
- Efforts made to upgrade intern salary; requesting funds to raise the salary level from present \$4400 to \$7500; the increase is hoped to attract high quality interns for our BSU work (other states are upgrading their intern compensation packages);
- During the summer major renovations were made to the BSU Center; rooms were painted, carpet put down, ceiling tile replaced, and clean up of the area; (Special thanks to the Greenville area churches - The Memorial, Oakmont, Arlington Blvd., and Immanuel, who assisted in renovations)
- Student teams from the ECU BSU visiting in associational church to lead worship or youth experiences;
- October 24, Associational Conference for leaders who work with college students in the local church; guest speaker, Rev. Joe Clontz, on state convention Youth and Campus Ministries Staff;

SRBA Student Ministry Council  
Hugh Burlington, Jr., Director

## MUSIC COUNCIL REPORT

After an inactive year in '95, the Music Council is forming exciting plans for several music-related events in 1996. A "Parade of Adult Choirs/Workshop" is planned for late April and "Children's Choir Workers Conference" is scheduled for early August. Plans for quarterly luncheon or supper meetings for all church music directors/ministers has also been discussed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Michael McKnight, Chairperson



## PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS REPORT

This has been a year of lesser activity for our association in partnership missions as an association. There has been some partnership participation by local churches and individuals.

**New York:** There has been limited action in both directions in this partnership this year. Cynthia Vera came to Wilson from Dumond, N. J. in July and worked in a Spanish VBS in the morning at New Hope Baptist Church. She also worked in a black VBS on Forest Street in the afternoon. Herbert Moore and J. B. Sasser worked in the Baptist Booth in the New York State Fair. Some other Brotherhood men plan to work in Syracuse, N. Y. at University Baptist during the week of November 7th.

**Ukraine:** Although a few individuals were involved in this partnership, our association was not able to become involved on a large scale due to a limitation on the number of people who could participate at the same time.

**Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention of N. C.:** Our association has voted work in partnership with the Church Extension Department over the next few years in an effort to establish more effective ways of reaching the unchurched people in the geographical area of our association. We are still in the studying and planning phase of this partnership.

**Southern Africa (South Africa, Lesotho and Swaziland):** Plans for a 5-year partnership, similar to the Brazil Partnership, have been approved by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. This project will be presented to the Baptist State Convention of N. C. when it meets at Winston-Salem in November, 1995 for final approval. A small delegation from our association will go to Southern Africa in February, 1996 on the first survey trip. This partnership will provide opportunity for much participation.

In Him,  
Ellis Fulbright, Sr.

## CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee is not recommending any changes at this session. However, the Committee will be taking a close look at these documents during the coming year. There are a number of items that need to be changed in regard to the Associational staff. Some other minor changes are also necessary. Recommended changes will be sent to the churches long before presentation for a vote.

James O. Hagwood, Chairman  
Constitution and By-Laws Committee



## TACMO (CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY) REPORT 1994-95

The South Roanoke TACMO ( The Associational Church Media Library Organization) began the year by attending both meetings of the 40th Annual Session of SRBA held at Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church in Greenville on October 31, and at West End Baptist Church in Williamston on November 1, 1994. Attendees were advised by a handout that "Media Library Focus on Witnessing" would be the 1994-95 Church Media Library theme.

On February 11, 1995, a meeting was hosted by The Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville and attended by 12 members representing The Memorial, Greenville; Tarboro First, West End, Williamston; Oakmont, Greenville; Northern Boulevard, Tarboro; Washington First and Washington Second. A short business meeting was held after which Allene Rackley demonstrated the Master Library System on computer, developed by the Church Media Library Program of the Baptist Sunday School Board in conjunction with Book Systems, Inc. of Alabama. Everyone in attendance was impressed with the features and quality of the program.

At the First Annual Spring Session of SRBA, held on April 17, 1995, at Roberson First, Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions, presented Allene Rackley with the Associational Media Library Diploma. Allene then reviewed upcoming TACMO events for the year.

The Spring meeting of the North Carolina Chapter of the Church and Synagogue Library Association held at First Baptist Church, Greensboro, was attended by representatives of Tarboro First and Northern Boulevard, Tarboro.

On May 1 and 2, 1995, Pat Cheek, newly nominated TACMO Director for the coming year, joined others from SRBA in attendance at the State Key Leadership Training held in Caswell to receive training for the theme of Ministry 2000 "1995-96 Media Libraries...Ministry to Preschoolers" from Stephen Gately, Consultant from Nashville, Tennessee.

Dr. Fred D. McGhee, Director, Office of Pastor-Church Relations/Minister Support of the Baptist State Convention was the featured speaker at the Fifth Annual Pastor/Staff Appreciation Banquet held on May 16, 1995, at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, with 500 attendance. *Adoration*, highly acclaimed musical ensemble of The Memorial, provided a variety of musical selections in concert. Both the speaker and the ensemble were presented gifts of appreciation. A delicious banquet was served by the host church. The tables were centered with balloon bouquets. In keeping with the 1994-95 theme of "Media Libraries - Focus on Witnessing," each one in attendance received a bookmark made by Allene Rackley of plastic canvas and ribbon in various colors.

A breakfast planning session was held at the SRBA Associational Office on June 1, 1995, attended by the TACMO Council and Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions.

On June 23, 24 and 25, seven members journeyed to Camp Caraway for the Annual Church Media Library Workshop, representing West End, Williamston; Tarboro First and Northern Boulevard, Tarboro. Classes were conducted by Pat Brown and Stephen Gately, Consultants from Tennessee; Dennis Conniff, Director of the Church Media Library Program from Nashville, Tennessee; and Andrews, Regional Consultant from Texas and several personnel from North Carolina.

Pat Cheek and two of her staff members, representing Oakmont, Greenville; Allene Rackley of Tarboro First, and Jodella Newell of Northern Boulevard, Tarboro, attended Church Media Library training at Ridgcrest Conference Center on July 11-15, 1995. One of the North Carolina Church Media Libraries receiving Achievement Guide recognition was from SRE.

The SRBA TACMO warmly welcomed Rev. Floyd Simpson, Editor of *Church Media Library Magazine*, on Saturday, September 9, 1995, as he came to teach *Great Commission Angelism*. This training was hosted by Oakmont, Greenville, and attended by representatives from Oakmont; Arlington Boulevard, Greenville; Washington Second; West End, Williamston; Tarboro First; Northern Boulevard, Tarboro and a visitor from Goldsboro. A gift of appreciation was presented to the speaker. Upcoming events were highlighted.

Arlington Boulevard Baptist Church was the site for 1995 Key Leadership Training on Thursday, September 21, 1995. Pat Cheek, TACMO Director-Elect, presented the Church Media Library Program for 1995-96 to eight representatives from West End, Williamston; Washington Second; Webb's Chapel; Oakmont; Tarboro First and Northern Boulevard, Tarboro.

Several churches - Webb's Chapel, Winterville and Pantego - have shown an interest in Church Media Library work. SRBA Executive Council and Board Meetings have been attended during the year, with announcements made concerning TACMO events. Associational Library resources continue to be processed by TACMO members.

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret Little, TACMO Director  
Allene Rackley, Associate TACMO Director

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, The messengers of the 41st annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association have enjoyed the kind hospitality of the members and staff of both Raleigh Road and Addick's Grove Baptist Churches; and

WHEREAS, these churches have made thorough preparation and extended themselves generously in meeting the needs of our annual meeting; and

WHEREAS, the associational officers, council directors, and committee chairman have guided the affairs of this annual session with dignity and a Christlike spirit;

it therefore RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to this the 41st annual session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, express our profound gratitude to all those whose efforts have contributed to the gracious spirit and overall effectiveness of this annual meeting.

William I. Gay, Jr., Chairman  
David Adams  
John Doyle

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was asked on four occasions by associational churches the year to examine candidates for the gospel ministry. They included:

- \* The Grace Baptist Church of Wilson requested the examination of the Mr. Ricky Daughtridge, Sr., pastor of the Glory Baptist Mission, which is sponsored by the Grace Baptist Church of Wilson. The committee met with Mr. Daughtridge on Sunday, October 2, 1994.
- \* The Oakmont Baptist Church of Greenville requested the examination of Mr. Michael McKnight, minister of music and youth. The committee met with Mr. McKnight on Sunday, October 23, 1994.
- \* The Oakmont Baptist Church of Greenville requested the examination of Mrs. Beth Thompson, minister of education. The committee met with Mrs. Thompson on Sunday, January 8, 1995.
- \* The First Baptist Church of Farmville requested the examination of Mr. Kenneth Hardin, minister of youth. The Committee met with Mr. Hardin on Sunday, January 8, 1995.

The committee asks each ordination candidate to complete a brief position paper describing that individual's conversion experience and call to ministry, along with other pertinent family, educational, and vocational background. In addition, the candidate had opportunity to reflect on his/her theological positions and perspectives on various doctrines of the Christian faith in this position paper. Having completed this written process, the candidate was well prepared at that point to dialogue with the committee in the ordination interview itself.

In each of the above cases, the candidates cordially worked with the committee as the Ordination Council in reflecting on their call to ministry: consequently, all four candidates were unanimously recommended by the committee to his or her church for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Since 1986, the Ordination Committee has examined and recommended 25 individuals for ordination to associational churches. We celebrate what God has done through our Southern Roanoke Baptist churches in calling these persons to service, and give thanks to those men and women who have so capably served our association through the Ordination Committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
Gregory P. Rogers, Chairperson  
Ordination Committee

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

The Associational Discipleship goal in the South Roanoke Association is to serve as a support system for the discipling efforts of the local church.

Those serving in Associational Discipleship leadership do so in order to encourage and assist the churches to discover discipling needs, determine strategies and methodologies to meet those needs, and make every effort to provide for the spiritual progression of the people. Therefore, the goal is to begin new discipling processes and to strengthen and support existing growth options.

During 1995 associational strategy was developed resulting in a team lead discipleship report. This team has already met and are currently making plans for the 1995-96 church year.

There were two associational opportunities offered during 1995. The Discipleship celebration event held at Pactolus Baptist Church, and the Key Leadership Conference at Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church. We are thankful for those who attended.

Many good discipling opportunities are being provided in a few of our churches. If your church is providing Discipling ministries please let us know.

We believe in the importance of spiritual growth in the life of every Christian. We believe that many Christians in the South Roanoke Association agree with us and are striving to grow and develop as a believer in Christ. Yet, we are realistic enough to recognize that everyone is not progressing as they should. So our task continues. Please let us know of ways we can assist individuals, small groups, and congregations discover their needs, interests, and opportunities.

Thank you, South Roanoke Baptist, for allowing us to serve alongside of you.

Team support members for 1995-96 church year are

Art Burkam

Joe Justice

David Adams

Respectfully submitted,  
David Adams

## **SRBA OFFICE COMMITTEE RELOCATION REPORT**

Acting upon a motion made at the annual meeting of the association last fall, the Nominating Committee formed a committee to begin work on the assignment of studying the need for relocating the associational office. Committee members are Rick Bailey, Chr., Max Patterson, Steve Davis, Paul Weaver, Clonie Vick, Collice Moore, and Ellis Fulbright (Ex Officio).

This committee has met on March 27, May 8, June 13, and July 18. Three recommendations were presented at the last Associational Executive meeting in April and approved, clearing the way for the committee to continue its work.

To date, the committee has had discussions concerning the need for a new facility due to security, need for space (storage), parking and access problems. The North Roanoke Associational office has been looked at as an example of a type of office. Other offices will be observed as well. Mr. Collice Moore was added to the committee as a person of expertise in the areas that the committee felt it needed help. He graciously volunteered to have Mr. Howard Sherro appraise the current facility at no cost to the association. This appraisal has been done and reviewed by the committee at the July 18th meeting. The committee also viewed a video tape and looked at drawings of the North Roanoke facility.

A report was made at the August Executive Board meeting relative to the committee's work.

Please continue to remember this committee as it continues to work under the leadership of God relative to this most important matter.

Rick Bailey, Chairperson  
SRBA Office Relocation Committee

## **BUILDING AND GROUNDS MAINTENANCE COMMITTEE REPORT**

This past year has been fast paced, but we have met several times and much work has been done to our Associational Office building. Painting has now been completed and arrangements will soon be in place to have the new carpet installed. We also did some much needed work on our storage area, so that we could get some of the collected goods out of the office space. This has been done with help from the ladies of the Association sorting, packing and moving it to the garage storage area. We've also worked on the yard this summer, but we still need some help in cutting the bushes along the fence.

We ask that everyone help us keep our grounds and building clean, so as to show the community who we are and what we are about. Thanks for all the volunteer help. Also, we ask each of you to pray for Ellis and all our committees, so that we will be able to do our best.

Your friend in Christ,  
Gene Asbill  
Building Committee



## EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Evangelism has been defined as "the central element of the church's mission involving telling others the gospel of salvation with the goal of leading them to repentance and faith in Christ."

The task of your Associational Evangelism Council is to work with the State Baptist Convention and the South Roanoke Association offices to assist churches in our ministry area to effectively about the work of evangelism. Working together in a joint effort, we attempt to provide the association of churches with opportunities and events focused on some aspect of evangelism. Our goal is always to meet the specific needs of our South Roanoke churches.

This year our efforts and energies have been given to assisting churches with the Here's Hope Revivals for 1995. The theme this year was Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now. Many churches throughout the association participated in these revivals. Some of our churches held additional weekly revivals in their community. One church held a three night series of services focused on strengthening the family. Another church held a four night tent crusade revival. To all of the churches who participated in Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now, the Evangelism Council wishes to thank you for your service and dedication to our Lord and for your labor of love in bearing His name with those who might otherwise never know of Jesus Christ.

For the coming year, the Evangelism Council has decided to centralize our work toward assisting the South Roanoke churches in developing a deeper appreciation for evangelism as the central element of all that our churches do in ministry. With the coming year, the Evangelism Council is planning five major events to bring people from all across the association together to celebrate our call to share Jesus with the world. Please be in prayer with us about these celebration events. Begin now to pray asking God what role He would have your church take in one or more of these celebrations.

Your Associational Evangelism Council stands ready to assist your church in any way we can.

Respectfully submitted,  
Henry Gray, Director



## SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The Seminary Extension Council has had a very busy year in teaching at the Eastern Correctional Center in Maury. Five courses were taught during the Fall Quarter of 1994 by James Hagwood, James Moore and Sam Harvey. Seventeen different students received credit for these courses. Four more courses were offered during the Winter Quarter of 1995, with nine students receiving credit for the classes taught by Jeff Gross, Leigh Hebbard, Sam Harvey and Jim Hagwood. Nine courses were taken in the Spring Quarter of 1995, with twelve different students taught by James Moore, Leigh Hebbard, Jim Hagwood and Sam Harvey. One student also was involved in independent study.

Commencement exercises were held at Maury on May 30, 1995. Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions, presented the Diploma in Pastoral Ministries to David Lamson, Toney McEachern, Billy Copley and James Myers. Rev. Fulbright presented the Diploma in Biblical Studies to James Lee Campbell. Mrs. Paul Waters gave Book Gifts to these five graduates.

Five courses are currently being taught in this Fall Quarter of 1995 by Jim Moore, Sam Harvey and Jim Hagwood. Our emphasis for 1995-1996 is on Biblical Studies.

Our thanks to Ellis Fulbright for handling all of the administrative work for our Seminary Extension Program. We thank you who are the South Roanoke Baptist Association for your continued support of the Seminary Extension Program.

Is it worthwhile? Dr. Charles Ward, Educational Program Director at Eastern Correctional Institution tells us that **"no student who has ever completed a Seminary Extension Diploma at Maury has ever returned to prison."**

Respectfully submitted,  
Samuel E. Harvey  
Seminary Extension Council Director

## YOUTH COUNCIL REPORT

This past year we tried to reach out and offer programs that each church in the association could participate in. We tried to offer a youth day alongside of the RA Day at East Carolina University. Julie Mathews at Farmville invited the association youth to join them on October 21st to hear Kyle Mathews. We are making plans to have a lock-in (tentative date March 2) location to be announced.

Jeff Mobley with Forest Hills in Wilson has invited us to join them the weekend of March 25th to hear Ken Smith.

We are hoping with this kind of involvement and sharing that these events will grow in the future and allow all churches an opportunity to participate.

Today's youth  
Tomorrow's adults  
Our hope for a  
Christian tomorrow.

In Christian Love,  
David Barnes, Director

## VBS REPORT

The theme for Vacation Bible School in 1995 was "Windows on the World". The associational VBS Team held two clinics in the association to train VBS teachers and workers. The first clinic was held at Webb's Chapel on Monday, May 15. There were 35 in attendance representing 10 churches. The second clinic was held on Tuesday, May 23 at First Baptist Washington with 52 in attendance representing 10 churches. An additional Backyard Bible Club clinic was held on June 22 with 10 attending.

We had an excellent VBS Team. Thanks to those who served:

Julie Hopf, Oakmont - Preschool, Birth - 3 yrs.

Ellen Plumbee, Tarboro First - Older Preschoolers

Deborah Caldwell, Oakmont - Younger Children

Laura Jones, Immanuel - Middle & Older Children

David Gold, Raleigh Road - Youth

Ann Thompson, Bible Missionary - Backyard Bible Clubs/Mission

For 1996, dates for three clinics have already been planned. There will be an Early Bird Clinic for Directors on Tuesday, February 13 at 7:30 PM at Oakmont in Greenville. The dates for the regular clinics will be Tuesday, May 14, and Monday May 20. The times and places will be announced at a later date.

Every church having a Vacation Bible School should be sure to turn in a VBS Report to the associational office. It is not too late to send this report for 1995 if your church has not already done so. Also, churches should be reminded to elect a VBS Director for 1996 by January 1, 1996.

Beth Thompson

Associational VBS Director

## SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTEAM REPORT

The ASSISTEAM of the Association is ready to help any church or group of churches in Sunday School work. We have trained workers in all age groups who are prepared to lead a church in developing a better Sunday School. Our Adult leader is Lloyd Braswell, Youth are led by David Barnes, the Children's group is led by Laura Jones and Preschoolers by Trish Battles.

This year we had a Sunday School Training session on the book, One on One, about visitation and led a session in the Key Leadership Conference on Sunday School plans for 1995-1996. Some members of our team attended conferences at Cary and Caswell.

Please call us if we can help you. We want to develop strong Sunday Schools throughout our Association.

James O. Hagwood, ASSIST Director

## **PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT**

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the 42nd Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association meet on:

### **SPRING SESSION:**

Monday, April 15, 1996, with Second Baptist Church, Washington.

### **FALL SESSION:**

Monday, October 28, 1996, with Forest Hills Baptist Church, Wilson; and on Tuesday, October 29, 1996, with Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville.

The committee also recommends that the preacher for the 1996 session be Dr. Greg Rogers, Pastor of Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville, with Rev. Hugh Burlington, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, as the alternate.

William I. Gay, Jr., Chairman  
Place and Preacher Committee

## **1995 SRBA Children's Camp Chowan College**

Sixty-four children from the association participated in this year's camp, again held at Chowan College the week of July 10. The children participated in Bible study, mission presentations, and music each morning. The afternoons were spent in recreation, swimming, and skit planning.

Wednesday evening was our evangelistic service. Twelve boys and girls made professions of faith, with several rededications and those saying that God may be leading them in Christian service. This year the children were asked to make their decisions during the Chapter Devotional time rather than the vespers service. This was done for two reasons: 1) to overcome the excessive emotional aspect of the evangelistic service that has increasingly taken the focus away from the emphasis of commitments to Christ, 2) to allow the children to make these decisions in the context of their chapter group with their counselor allowing for more one-to-one time with those making decisions.

This year's camp was a great event. This year's group of children was the most well-behaved group in recent years, with about half of the group being first-time campers.

Thanks go out to the following:

Camp Pastor	Jeff Gross, Pactolus
Missionaries	Ellis & Ruby Fulbright
Camp Nurses	Mae Coburn, Pactolus
	Joan Thompson, Memorial, Greenville

### Counselors

Melvin Garrett	Aenon
Collice Moore	Memorial, Greenville
Leather Bailey	Memorial, Greenville
Leather Harris	FBC, Washington
Megan Ayers	Eagles
Vendy Jernigan	Hyde Park*
Natalie Jernigan	Hyde Park*
Elizabeth Bingham	West End

Hyde Park is in Lumberton, NC. Hyde park has sent children to camp each year for the past several years.

Rick Bailey,  
Camp Director

## BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL REPORT

Brotherhood Council Meetings were as follows:

December 5, 1994	In the home of Albert Farmer
March 7, 1995	In the home of Ken Morrey
June 13, 1995	In the home of Herbert Moore
September 5, 1995	In the home of Ray Eubanks

Baptist Men/RA Rallies were as follows:

October 18, 1994 at Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church with a program on Disaster Relief  
April 25, 1995 at Trinity Baptist Church with Steve Hughes presenting a program on Agriculture missions  
July 18, 1995 at First Baptist Church, Grifton with a Medical/Dental Van display and report.

Regional Brotherhood Planning meetings were held at Parkers Barbecue on October 11, 1994; February 7, 1995 and April 18, 1995.

August 24-31, 1995, Herbert Moore and J. B. Sasser helped man a Baptist Booth at the New York State Fair in Syracuse. Bibles and other Christian Literature were distributed.

Brotherhood Annual Training was done at Arlington Blvd. Baptist Church with three (3) groups being trained.

RA Activities for the year include the Annual Camporee; RA/ECU Day; Bible Drills, Car Races, and Campcraft Training were done at Glory Mission and The Memorial; the Annual Track Meet at Fike High School in Wilson and the annual Basketball Tournament at Webb's Chapel.

Sincerely,  
Herbert Moore, Director

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
PROPOSED BUDGET 1996

INDEX	LINE ITEM	CURRENT DESIGNATED	CURRENT UNDESIGNATED	CURRENT TOTAL BUDGET	PROPOSED DESIGNATED	PROPOSED UNDESIGNATED	PROPOSED TOTAL BUDGET
5100	MISSION MINISTRIES	\$87,509.92	\$26,250.00	\$113,759.92	\$106,808.98	\$24,550.00	\$131,358.98
5101	BSU-Barton Support	\$1,000.00	\$450.00	\$1,450.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$400.00
5102	BSU-Barton/ECU Student Banquet	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
5103	BSU-ECU Support	\$4,330.19	\$1,150.00	\$5,530.19	\$4,599.96	\$1,150.00	\$5,749.96
5104	BSU-ECU Intern Salaries	\$1,000.00	\$3,600.00	\$4,600.00	\$1,200.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,200.00
5105	CCM Expenses	\$3,125.54	\$2,000.00	\$5,125.54	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
5106	CCM Medical/Dental Van	\$600.00	\$2,500.00	\$3,100.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
5107	CCM Hunger Expenses	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
5108	Language Mission Expenses	\$2,500.00	\$9,750.00	\$12,250.00	\$14,898.57	\$0.00	\$14,898.57
5109	Seminary Extension Expenses	\$10,209.57	\$1,500.00	\$11,709.57	\$5,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$7,000.00
5110	Church Extension Mission Support	\$9,400.00	\$0.00	\$9,400.00	\$15,000.00	\$2,400.00	\$17,400.00
5111	Glory Baptist Church	\$16,566.80	\$0.00	\$16,566.80	\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$14,000.00
5112	Westpoint Baptist Church	\$15,250.00	\$0.00	\$15,250.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
5113	Multi-Housing Ministry	\$0.00	\$2,400.00	\$2,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
5114	Foreign Mission Partnership Expenses	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$25,000.00	\$500.00	\$26,000.00
5117	Home Mission Partnership (NY)	\$1,237.62	\$500.00	\$1,737.62	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
5118	World Mission Conference	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
5119	Disaster Relief	\$2,240.40	\$0.00	\$2,240.40	\$2,110.45	\$0.00	\$2,110.45

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/PROMOTION MINISTRIES

5200	Sunday School Ministry Expenses	\$0.00	\$10,230.00	\$10,230.00	\$0.00	\$10,880.00	\$10,880.00
5201	Vacation Bible School Expenses	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$200.00
5202	Discipleship Training Expenses	\$0.00	\$480.00	\$480.00	\$0.00	\$430.00	\$430.00
5203	Woman's Missionary Union Expenses	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$200.00
5204	Baptist Men Expenses	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00
5205	Music Ministry Expenses	\$0.00	\$1,750.00	\$1,750.00	\$0.00	\$1,750.00	\$1,750.00
5206	Evangelism Expenses	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
5207	TACMO Expenses	\$0.00	\$550.00	\$550.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
5208	Pastoral Ministry Expenses	\$0.00	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$500.00
5209	Student Ministry Leadership Training	\$0.00	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$0.00	\$25.00	\$25.00
5210	Christian Life and Public Affairs	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
5211	Stewardship Leadership Training	\$0.00	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$50.00
5212	Family Ministry Expenses	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
5213	History Committee Expenses	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$50.00
5214	CCM Council Leadership Training	\$0.00	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$0.00	\$25.00	\$25.00
5215	Senior Adult Council	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
5216	Mission Development Leadership Training	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$50.00
5217	Youth Ministry Expenses	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$50.00
5218	Children's Camp Fund	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$500.00
5219					\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00

FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES

5300	Associational Annual Session	\$935.00	\$1,150.00	\$2,085.00	\$0.00	\$1,700.00	\$1,700.00
5301	Ministerial Conference Expenses	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$500.00
5302	Key Leadership Annual Conference Expenses	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
5303	Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference	\$935.00	\$200.00	\$1,135.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$300.00
5304					\$0.00	\$500.00	\$500.00



5305	New Ministers' Orientation		\$0.00	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$300.00
5400	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STAFF MINISTRY								
5401	DOM Salary	\$21,000.00	\$95,820.60	\$116,820.60	\$103,711.86	\$5,000.00	\$103,711.86	\$108,711.86	
5402	DOM Housing Allowance		\$24,654.00	\$24,654.00	\$26,379.78		\$26,379.78		
5403	DOM Annuity		\$16,275.00	\$16,275.00	\$16,275.00		\$16,275.00		
5404	DOM Insurance		\$9,000.00	\$4,050.00	\$4,050.00		\$4,050.00		
5405	DOM Social Security Employer Offset		\$9,000.00	\$9,000.00	\$9,000.00		\$9,000.00		
5406	DOM Travel		\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00		\$4,000.00		
5407	DOM Convention/Conference		\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00		\$6,000.00		
5408	CCM Salary	\$6,000.00	\$2,200.00	\$2,200.00	\$2,200.00		\$2,200.00		
5409	CCM Health Insurance		\$8,463.60	\$14,463.60	\$14,463.60		\$14,463.60		
5410	CCM Annuity		\$450.00	\$450.00	\$450.00		\$450.00		
5411	CCM Travel		\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00		\$1,200.00		
5412	CCM Convention/Conference		\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00		\$900.00		
5413	DLM Salary		\$600.00	\$600.00	\$600.00		\$600.00		
5414	DLM Housing Allowance	\$7,200.00	\$8,808.00	\$16,008.00	\$16,008.00		\$16,008.00		
5415	DLM Annuity	\$6,000.00	\$6,420.00	\$12,420.00	\$12,420.00		\$12,420.00		
5416	DLM Insurance	\$600.00	\$900.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00		\$1,500.00		
5417	DLM Travel	\$700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00		
5418	DLM Convention/Conference	\$500.00	\$1,400.00	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00		\$2,100.00		
5408	DCOM Salary		\$500.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$22,271.60	
5409	DCOM Housing Allowance							\$6,420.00	\$6,420.00
5410	DCOM Insurance							\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
5411	DCOM Annuity							\$2,400.00	\$2,400.00
5412	DCOM Travel							\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
5413	DCOM Social Security							\$2,400.00	\$2,400.00
5414	DCOM Convention/Conference							\$1,100.00	\$1,100.00
5500	ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	\$0.00	\$63,020.20	\$63,020.20	\$61,930.00	\$0.00	\$61,930.00	\$61,930.00	
5501	Office Secretary Salary		\$17,347.20	\$17,347.20	\$18,720.00		\$18,720.00	\$18,720.00	
5502	Substitute Secretary Assistant		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	
5504	Financial Secretary		\$4,080.00	\$4,080.00	\$4,080.00		\$4,080.00	\$2,600.00	\$2,600.00
5505	Associational Treasurer		\$204.00	\$204.00	\$204.00		\$204.00	\$250.00	\$250.00
5506	Associational Clerk		\$204.00	\$204.00	\$204.00		\$204.00	\$250.00	\$250.00
5507	Janitorial Services		\$797.00	\$797.00	\$797.00		\$797.00	\$900.00	\$900.00
5508	Yards and Grounds (Included in Line 5511)								
5509	Employee Withholding		\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00		\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
5510	Secretary Continuing Education		\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00		\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00
5511	Building Maintenance/Contracts		\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00		\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00	\$4,500.00
5512	Office Expenses (supplies)		\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00		\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
5513	"Review" Publication and Postage		\$3,600.00	\$3,600.00	\$3,600.00		\$3,600.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
5514	Postage		\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00		\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
5515	Machine Leases/Service Contracts		\$7,162.71	\$7,162.71	\$7,162.71		\$7,162.71	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00
5516	Office Utilities		\$7,500.00	\$7,500.00	\$7,500.00		\$7,500.00	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00
5517	Office Insurance		\$1,916.00	\$1,916.00	\$1,916.00		\$1,916.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
5518	Annual and Book of Reports		\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00		\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
5519	Promotion/Publicity/Visuals		\$250.00	\$250.00	\$250.00		\$250.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
5520	Christmas Bonus (Staff)		\$1,459.29	\$1,459.29	\$1,459.29		\$1,459.29	\$1,460.00	\$1,460.00
5521	Miscellaneous		\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00		\$500.00	\$250.00	\$250.00



[illegible]

# SRBA ACCOUNT BALANCES

As of 9/30/95

Acct	9/30/95 Balance
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Cash and Bank Accounts	
01-OFFICE EXPENSE FUND	0.00
02-BILBRO FUND	1,694.06
03-GENERAL FUND	41,648.36
03.1-SAVINGS	40,000.00
04-RESERVE FUND	5,472.86
05-SEMINARY EXT. FD.	336.02
06-FOR. MIS. PAR. TRVL	2,535.73
07-FOR. MIS. BLD. FUND	254.44
08-BLD. CLUB/MIS. CON.	183.57
09-BSU PROGRAM FDS.	200.00
11-BSU-ECU INTRN. FD.	0.00
12-MIGRANT MINISTRY	1,800.00
13-RA FUND	19.88
17-DISASTER RELIEF FD	2,110.45
18-ANNUAL PROD. FUND	626.00
19-MISS. PASTOR SALARY	0.00
20-LITERACY BIB./TR.	243.10
21-STRAT. RETREAT FD.	364.00
22-MISC. FUND	1,795.48
26-MEDIA C. FD. (TACMO)	107.37
30-CHILDREN CAMP FUND	7,199.97
31-CCM INTERN FUND	226.61
32-CCM PROJECT FUND	63.69
32.1-HUNGER FUND	0.00
32.2-MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	0.00
34-BI-VOC. MINISTRIES	0.00
35-TOY STORE FUND	811.12
36-NEW WORK FUND	24,448.54
36.1-BIB. BAP. MISS., WILSON	0.00
37-LM DIRECTOR FUND	250.89
38-N.Y. PARTNERSHIP	590.88
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	484.15
39.1-LM HISPANIC, WILSON	960.02
39.2-LM CHINESE, GREENV.	236.52
39.3-LM HISPANIC, WASH.	0.00
39.4-LM CHRIST. VIDEO EXP.	0.00
39.5-LM BOYCE BIBLE SCHOOL	0.00
40-MULTI HOUSING MIN. ST.	0.00
40.1-EMERGENCY	427.50
Total Cash and Bank Accounts	135,091.21
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>135,091.21</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>OVERALL TOTAL</b>	<b>135,091.21</b>

**SRBA INCOME**  
9/1/95 Through 9/30/95

Description	Amount
03-GENERAL FUND	14,709.69
09-BSU PROGRAM FDS.	250.00
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	1,500.00
22-MISC.FUND	2,491.00
26-MEDIA C.FD.(TACMO)	45.00
36-NEW WORK FUND	1,948.14
39.1-LM HISPANIC, WILSON	33.50
39.3-LM HISPANIC,WASH.	500.00
OVERALL TOTAL	21,477.33

**SRBA EXPENSES**  
9/1/95 Through 9/30/95

Description	Amount
03-GENERAL FUND	-12,855.98
05-SEMINARY EXT.FD.	-774.00
09-BSU PROGRAM FDS.	-250.00
13-RA FUND	-186.83
19-MISS.PASTOR SALARY	-1,500.00
22-MISC.FUND	-1,707.52
26-MEDIA C.FD.(TACMO)	-67.61
32.2-MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	-5.47
36-NEW WORK FUND	-1,166.66
39-LM-PROJECT FUNDS	-51.38
39.3-LM HISPANIC,WASH.	-500.00
39.5-LM BOYCE BIBLE SCHOOL	-222.05
OVERALL TOTAL	-19,287.50

**SRBA GENERAL FUND INCOME/EXPENSE**

1/1/95 Through 9/30/95

Category Description	9/1/95- 9/30/95	1/1/95- 9/30/95
<b>INCOME/EXPENSE</b>		
<b>INCOME</b>		
3001-ACORN HILL	426.76	966.76
3002-AENON	272.52	1,245.55
3003-ARLINGTON BLVD.	0.00	3,624.14
3004-AYDEN FIRST	792.17	3,641.50
3005-SERVANTS HEART	150.00	1,200.00
3006-BELHAVEN	250.00	1,250.00
3007-BETHEL	120.00	960.00
3008-CFDAR BRANCH	190.42	1,713.78
3009-CHOCOWINITY	5.00	50.00
3010-EAGLES	566.56	2,483.69
3011-ELM CITY	0.00	1,500.00
3012-EVERETTS	202.00	860.00
3013-FARMVILLE FIRST	0.00	4,004.96
3014-FORREST HILL	768.67	7,741.90
3015-FOUNTAIN	0.00	600.00
3016-GLORY CHURCH	0.00	80.00
3017-GRACE	200.00	1,770.00
3018-GRIFTON FIRST	474.63	2,682.21
3019-HAMILTON	0.00	2,000.00
3020-IMMANUEL	500.00	4,500.00
3021-JAMESVILLE FIRST	0.00	205.00
3023-MEDICAL CENTER	38.00	38.00
3024-MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	0.00	8,967.70
3025-MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSON	308.33	2,466.64
3026-MILDRED	81.90	787.17
3027-NEW HOPE CH. WILLIAMSON	42.26	137.50
3030-OAK CITY	91.72	761.00
3031-OAKMONT	750.00	6,000.00
3032-PACTOLUS	100.00	942.00
3034-PENDER'S CHAPEL	118.39	1,089.71
3035-PINETOPS	150.00	1,350.00
3037-PINEY GROVE	250.00	2,250.00
3038-PLEASANT HOPE	0.00	773.07
3039-PLYMOUTH	250.00	2,000.00
3040-RALEIGH ROAD	370.53	4,059.93
3041-REDDICK'S GROVE	0.00	300.00
3042-RIVERSIDE	12.00	108.00
3043-RIVERVIEW	757.64	2,833.71
3044-ROBERSONVILLE	175.00	1,575.00
3046-SPANISH MISSION, WILSON	40.69	326.85
3047-SPEED	0.00	50.11
3048-STANTONSBURG	0.00	1,684.72
3050-TARBORO FIRST	2,046.27	11,670.86
3051-TRINITY	419.33	4,523.97
3052-WASHINGTON FIRST	1,966.75	9,244.00
3053-WASHINGTON SECOND	548.33	2,800.14
3054-WEBB'S CHAPEL	221.00	1,545.00
3055-WEST END, WASHINGTON	200.00	534.36
3056-WEST END, WILLIAMSON	270.80	2,368.98
3057-WILSON FIRST	0.00	4,250.00
3058-WINTERVILLE	0.00	4,892.35
3060-BIBLE BAPTIST MISSION	275.10	1,946.46

**SRBA GENERAL FUND INCOME/EXPENSE**

1/1/95 Through 9/30/95

Category Description	9/1/95- 9/30/95	1/1/95- 9/30/95
3062-HISPANIC MISSION, WASH.	59.92	137.23
3150-BSCNC INCOME	123.78	945.35
3151-OTHER SOURCE INC.	6.07	583.03
3152-INTEREST INC.	117.15	978.97
3153-INVESTMENTS	0.00	30,000.00
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>14,709.69</b>	<b>158,001.30</b>
<b>EXPENSES</b>		
2135-FICA	0.00	0.00
2135A-MEDICARE	0.00	0.00
2136-FEDERAL WITHHOLDING	0.00	0.00
2137-NC STATE TAX	30.40	0.00
<b>5100-MISSION MINISTRIES:</b>		
5102-BSU-BARTON/ECU SUPPORT	0.00	91.16
5103-BSU-ECU SUPPORT	95.83	862.47
5104-BSU/ECU INT.SALARIES	300.00	2,700.00
5105-CCM EXPENSES	0.00	66.00
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	610.56	1,061.69
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP.	367.95	2,042.95
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	0.00	1,704.81
5113-MULTI-HOUSING DIRECTOR	0.00	200.00
5120-TREASURY NOTES	0.00	40,000.00
<b>TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES</b>	<b>1,374.34</b>	<b>48,729.08</b>
<b>5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:</b>		
5201-S S MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	50.00
5202-VAC.BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	0.00	309.53
5203-DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.EXPEN.	0.00	117.68
5204-WMU EXPENSES	258.19	768.49
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	0.00	393.59
5208-TACMO EXPENSES	0.00	952.90
5219-CHILDREN'S CAMP EXPENSES	0.00	546.60
<b>TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES</b>	<b>258.19</b>	<b>3,138.79</b>
<b>5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY:</b>		
5301-ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESS.	0.00	73.08
5303-KEY LEADERS. ANNUAL CONF.	0.00	172.78
5304-BI-VOCAT.MINISTERS CONF.	0.00	102.64
<b>TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>348.50</b>
<b>5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY:</b>		
5401-DOM SALARY	2,054.50	18,490.50
5402-DOM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	1,356.25	12,206.25
5403-DOM ANNUITY	337.50	3,037.50
5404-DOM INSURANCE	720.32	6,482.88
5405-DOM S.S. EMPLOYER OFFSET	0.00	3,000.00
5406-DOM TRAVEL	871.16	3,668.21
5407-DOM CONVENT./CONFER. EXP.	0.00	565.71
5410-CCM ANNUITY	107.25	107.25
5413-DLM SALARY	0.00	734.00
5414-DLM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	0.00	535.00
5415-15 DLM ANNUITY	0.00	75.00
5417-DLM TRAVEL	0.00	116.67

SRBA GENERAL FUND INCOME/EXPENSE  
1/1/95 Through 9/30/95

Category Description	9/1/95- 9/30/95	1/1/95- 9/30/95
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY	5,446.98	49,018.97
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	1,834.40	11,935.20
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	179.52	1,534.08
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	66.00	594.00
5509-EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING	143.78	501.87
5511-BLDG.MAINT./ CONTRACTS	575.00	1,994.41
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	150.66	905.92
5513-"REVIEW"PUBICAT./POSTAGE	197.79	2,779.07
5514-POSTAGE	300.00	1,400.00
5515-MACH.LEASE / SERV. CONT.	1,857.44	7,267.03
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	463.98	3,645.88
5517-OFFICE INSURANCE	0.00	1,046.50
5519-PROM/ PUBLICITY/ VISUALS	7.90	23.70
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	0.00	59.17
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	5,776.47	33,686.83
TOTAL EXPENSES	12,886.38	134,922.17
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	1,823.31	23,079.13



SRBA DESIGNATED INCOME/EXPENSE  
1/1/95 Through 9/30/95

Category Description	9/1/95- 9/30/95	1/1/95- 9/30/95
<b>INFLOWS</b>		
3001D-ACORN HILL	50.00	288.00
3003D-ARLINGTON BLVD..	0.00	625.00
3004D-AYDEN FIRST	0.00	118.05
3005D-SERVANT'S HEART	0.00	417.50
3013D-FARMVILLE FIRST	0.00	625.00
3017D-GRACE	200.00	1,830.00
3018D-GRIFTON FIRST	182.00	182.00
3020D-IMMANUEL	983.33	4,849.97
3021D-JAMESVILLE FIRST	84.00	84.00
3024D-MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	0.00	958.31
3030D-OAK CITY	117.00	117.00
3031D-OAKMONT	1,166.67	6,400.03
3032D-PACTOLUS	0.00	110.00
3039D-PLYMOUTH	410.00	410.00
3050D-TARBOR FIRST	1,481.64	6,990.24
3051D-TRINITY	0.00	100.00
3052D-WASHINGTON FIRST	500.00	500.00
3053D-WASHINGTON SECOND	198.00	198.00
3150D-BSCNC INCOME	1,000.00	33,450.01
3151D-OTHER SOURCE INC.	395.00	12,157.42
<b>TOTAL INFLOWS</b>	<b>6,767.64</b>	<b>70,410.53</b>
<b>OUTFLOWS</b>		
5100-MISSION MINISTRIES:		
5103-BSU-ECU SUPPORT	250.00	3,783.31
5104-BSU/ECU INT.SALARIES	0.00	1,200.00
5105-CCM EXPENSES	0.00	64.00
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	5.47	5.47
5107-CCM HUNGER EXPENSES	0.00	15,000.00
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP.	773.43	7,189.83
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	774.00	3,254.79
5110-CHURCH EXT.MISSION SUP.	500.00	7,651.93
5111-GLORY BAPTIST CHURCH	1,166.66	10,849.94
5112-MED.CENT.BAPT.CHURCH	1,000.00	9,625.00
5117-HOME MISS.PARTNERSHIP. NY	0.00	350.00
5118-WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE	1,707.52	1,707.52
5119-DISASTER RELIEF	0.00	129.95
<b>TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES</b>	<b>6,177.08</b>	<b>60,811.74</b>
5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:		
5204-WMU EXPENSES	40.49	40.49
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	186.83	186.83
5208-TACMO EXPENSES	27.12	27.12
5219-CHILDREN'S CAMP EXPENSES	0.00	298.28
<b>TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES</b>	<b>254.44</b>	<b>552.72</b>
5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY:		
5304-BI-VOCAT.MINISTERS CONF.	0.00	108.00
<b>TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>108.00</b>
5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY:		
5413-DLM SALARY	0.00	600.00

SRBA DESIGNATED INCOME/EXPENSE

1/1/95 Through 9/30/95

Category Description	9/1/95- 9/30/95	1/1/95- 9/30/95
5414-DLM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	0.00	500.00
5415-15 DLM ANNUITY	0.00	50.00
5417-DLM TRAVEL	0.00	58.33
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY	0.00	1,208.33
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	0.00	20.22
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	0.00	20.22
TOTAL OUTFLOWS	6,431.52	62,701.01
OVERALL TOTAL	336.12	7,709.52

# SRBA TOTAL EXP., GEN FUND + DESIGNATED

1/1/95 Through 9/30/95

Category Description	9/1/95- 9/30/95	1/1/95- 9/30/95
<b>INCOME/EXPENSE</b>		
<b>EXPENSES</b>		
2135-FICA	0.00	0.00
2135A-MEDICARE	0.00	0.00
2136-FEDERAL WITHHOLDING	0.00	0.00
2137-NC STATE TAX	30.40	0.00
<b>5100-MISSION MINISTRIES:</b>		
5102-BSU-BARTON/ECU SUPPORT	0.00	91.16
5103-BSU-ECU SUPPORT	345.83	4,645.78
5104-BSU/ECU INT.SALARIES	300.00	3,900.00
5105-CCM EXPENSES	0.00	130.00
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	616.03	1,067.16
5107-CCM HUNGER EXPENSES	0.00	15,000.00
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP.	1,141.38	9,232.78
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	774.00	4,959.60
5110-CHURCH EXT.MISSION SUP.	500.00	7,651.93
5111-GLORY BAPTIST CHURCH	1,166.66	10,849.94
5112-MED.CENT.BAPT.CHURCH	1,000.00	9,625.00
5113-MULTI-HOUSING DIRECTOR	0.00	200.00
5117-HOME MISS.PARTNERSHIP. NY	0.00	350.00
5118-WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE	1,707.52	1,707.52
5119-DISASTER RELIEF	0.00	129.95
5120-TREASURY NOTES	0.00	40,000.00
<b>TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES</b>	<b>7,551.42</b>	<b>109,540.82</b>
<b>5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:</b>		
5201-S S MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	50.00
5202-VAC.BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	0.00	309.53
5203-DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.EXPEN.	0.00	117.68
5204-WMU EXPENSES	298.68	808.98
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	186.83	580.42
5208-TACMO EXPENSES	27.12	980.02
5219-CHILDREN'S CAMP EXPENSES	0.00	844.88
<b>TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES</b>	<b>512.63</b>	<b>3,691.51</b>
<b>5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY:</b>		
5301-ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESS.	0.00	73.08
5303-KEY LEADERS. ANNUAL CONF.	0.00	172.78
5304-BI-VOCAT.MINISTERS CONF.	0.00	210.64
<b>TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>456.50</b>
<b>5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY:</b>		
5401-DOM SALARY	2,054.50	18,490.50
5402-DOM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	1,356.25	12,206.25
5403-DOM ANNUITY	337.50	3,037.50
5404-DOM INSURANCE	720.32	6,482.88
5405-DOM S.S. EMPLOYER OFFSET	0.00	3,000.00
5406-DOM TRAVEL	871.16	3,668.21
5407-DOM CONVENT./CONFER. EXP.	0.00	565.71
5410-CCM ANNUITY	107.25	107.25
5413-DLM SALARY	0.00	1,334.00
5414-DLM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	0.00	1,035.00
5415-15 DLM ANNUITY	0.00	125.00
5417-DLM TRAVEL	0.00	175.00

**SRBA TOTAL EXP., GEN FUND + DESIGNATED**  
**1/1/95 Through 9/30/95**

Category Description	9/1/95- 9/30/95	1/1/95- 9/30/95
TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY	5,446.98	50,227.30
5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	1,834.40	11,935.20
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	179.52	1,534.08
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	66.00	594.00
5509-EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING	143.78	501.87
5511-BLDG.MAINT./ CONTRACTS	575.00	1,994.41
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	150.66	926.14
5513-"REVIEW"PUBLICAT./POSTAGE	197.79	2,779.07
5514-POSTAGE	300.00	1,400.00
5515-MACH.LEASE / SERV. CONT.	1,857.44	7,267.03
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	463.98	3,645.88
5517-OFFICE INSURANCE	0.00	1,046.50
5519-PROM./ PUBLICITY/ VISUALS	7.90	23.70
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	0.00	59.17
TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	5,776.47	33,707.05
TOTAL EXPENSES	19,317.90	197,623.18
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	-19,317.90	-197,623.18
TRANSFERS		
TO 39.1-LM HISPANIC, WILSON	0.00	-50.00
FROM 38-N.Y. PARTNERSHIP	0.00	50.00
TOTAL TRANSFERS	0.00	0.00
OVERALL TOTAL	-19,317.90	-197,623.18

# SRBA 1995 BUDGET REPORT

1/1/95 Through 12/31/95

Category Description	1/1/95 Actual	Budget	12/31/95 Diff
<b>INCOME/EXPENSE</b>			
<b>EXPENSES</b>			
<b>5100-MISSION MINISTRIES:</b>			
5101-BSU-BARTON SUPPORT	0.00	450.00	450.00
5102-BSU-BARTON/ECU SUPPORT	91.16	100.00	8.84
5103-BSU-ECU SUPPORT	862.47	1,150.00	287.53
5104-BSU/ECU INT.SALARIES	2,700.00	3,600.00	900.00
5105-CCM EXPENSES	66.00	2,000.00	1,934.00
5106-CCM MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN	1,061.69	2,500.00	1,438.31
5108-LANGUAGE MISSION EXP.	2,042.95	9,750.00	7,707.05
5109-SEMINARY EXT.EXPENSE	1,704.81	1,500.00	-204.81
5113-MULTI-HOUSING DIRECTOR	200.00	2,400.00	2,200.00
5114-FOR.MISS.PARTNERSHIP EXP.	0.00	500.00	500.00
5117-HOME MISS.PARTNERSHIP. NY	0.00	500.00	500.00
5118-WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE	0.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
<b>TOTAL 5100-MISSION MINISTRIES</b>	<b>8,729.08</b>	<b>26,250.00</b>	<b>17,520.92</b>
<b>5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES:</b>			
5201-S S MINISTRY EXPENSES	50.00	200.00	150.00
5202-VAC.BIBLE SCHOOL EXPENSE	309.53	480.00	170.47
5203-DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.EXPEN.	117.68	150.00	32.32
5204-WMU EXPENSES	768.49	1,800.00	1,031.51
5205-BAPTIST MEN EXPENSES	393.59	1,750.00	1,356.41
5206-MUSIC MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
5207-EVANGELISM EXPENSES	0.00	550.00	550.00
5208-TACMO EXPENSES	952.90	900.00	-52.90
5209-PASTORAL MINISTRY EXP.	0.00	800.00	800.00
5210-STUD.MIN. LEADERS.TRAIN.	0.00	25.00	25.00
5211-CHRIST.LIFE & PUB.AFFAIRS	0.00	100.00	100.00
5212-STEWARDSHIP LDR.TRAIN.	0.00	50.00	50.00
5213-FAMILY MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	100.00	100.00
5214-HISTORY COMMITT. EXPENSES	0.00	25.00	25.00
5215-CCM COUNCIL LEADER.TRAIN.	0.00	100.00	100.00
5216-SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL	0.00	50.00	50.00
5217-MISS.DEV.LEADERSHIP TRAIN	0.00	50.00	50.00
5218-YOUTH MINISTRY EXPENSES	0.00	100.00	100.00
5219-CHILDREN'S CAMP EXPENSES	546.60	2,000.00	1,453.40
<b>TOTAL 5200-CHURCH DEV/PRO.MINISTRIES</b>	<b>3,138.79</b>	<b>10,230.00</b>	<b>7,091.21</b>
<b>5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY:</b>			
5301-ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESS.	73.08	100.00	26.92
5302-MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE EXP	0.00	150.00	150.00
5303-KEY LEADERS. ANNUAL CONF.	172.78	400.00	227.22
5304-BI-VOCAT.MINISTERS CONF.	102.64	200.00	97.36
5305-NEW MINISTER ORIENTATION	0.00	300.00	300.00
<b>TOTAL 5300-FELLOWSHIP MINISTRY</b>	<b>348.50</b>	<b>1,150.00</b>	<b>801.50</b>
<b>5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY:</b>			
5401-DOM SALARY	18,490.50	24,654.00	6,163.50
5402-DOM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	12,206.25	16,275.00	4,068.75
5403-DOM ANNUITY	3,037.50	4,050.00	1,012.50
5404-DOM INSURANCE	6,482.88	9,000.00	2,517.12
5405-DOM S.S. EMPLOYER OFFSET	3,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00
5406-DOM TRAVEL	3,668.21	6,000.00	2,331.79

# SRBA 1995 BUDGET REPORT

1/1/95 Through 12/31/95

Category Description	1/1/95 Actual	- Budget	12/31/95 Diff
5407-DOM CONVENT./CONFER. EXP.	565.71	2,200.00	1,634.29
5408-CCM SALARY	0.00	8,464.00	8,464.00
5409-CCM HEALTH INSURANCE	0.00	450.00	450.00
5410-CCM ANNUITY	107.25	1,200.00	1,092.75
5411-CCM TRAVEL	0.00	900.00	900.00
5412-12 CCM CONV. / CONF.	0.00	600.00	600.00
5413-DLM SALARY	734.00	8,808.00	8,074.00
5414-DLM HOUSING ALLOWANCE	535.00	6,420.00	5,885.00
5415-15 DLM ANNUITY	75.00	900.00	825.00
5417-DLM TRAVEL	116.67	1,400.00	1,283.33
5418-DLM CONV. / CONF. EXPENSE	0.00	500.00	500.00
<b>TOTAL 5400-ASSOC.MIS.STAFF MINISTRY</b>	<b>49,018.97</b>	<b>95,821.00</b>	<b>46,802.03</b>
<b>5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:</b>			
5501-OFFICE SECRETARY SALARY	11,935.20	17,347.00	5,411.80
5502-SUB.SECRETARY ASSISTANT	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
5504-FINANCIAL SECRETARY	1,534.08	4,080.00	2,545.92
5505-ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER	0.00	204.00	204.00
5506-ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	0.00	204.00	204.00
5507-JANITORIAL SERVICES	594.00	797.00	203.00
5509-EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING	501.87	2,225.00	1,723.13
5510-SECRETARY CONT. EDUCATION	0.00	500.00	500.00
5511-BLDG.MAINT./ CONTRACTS	1,994.41	4,500.00	2,505.59
5512-OFFICE EXPENSE [SUPPLIES]	905.92	4,000.00	3,094.08
5513-"REVIEW"PUBLICAT./POSTAGE	2,779.07	3,600.00	820.93
5514-POSTAGE	1,400.00	4,000.00	2,600.00
5515-MACH.LEASE / SERV. CONT.	7,267.03	7,163.00	-104.03
5516-OFFICE UTILITIES	3,645.88	7,500.00	3,854.12
5517-OFFICE INSURANCE	1,046.50	1,916.00	869.50
5518-ANNUAL & BOOK OF REPORTS	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
5519-PROM./ PUBLICITY/ VISUALS	23.70	250.00	226.30
5520-CHRISTMAS BONUS	0.00	1,459.00	1,459.00
5521-MISCELLANEOUS	59.17	500.00	440.83
<b>TOTAL 5500-ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES</b>	<b>33,686.83</b>	<b>62,745.00</b>	<b>29,058.17</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>94,922.17</b>	<b>196,196.00</b>	<b>101,273.83</b>
<b>TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE</b>	<b>-94,922.17</b>	<b>-196,196.00</b>	<b>101,273.83</b>



TABLE A \*\* CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION \*\*

	1 - Year Organized
	2 - Pastor (Y/N)
	3 - Year Pastor Came
ASSOCIATION	4 - Church Location Code:
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION	1-Open Country      Medium City      Large City
	2-Village              5-Downtown      8-Downtown
STATE	3-Town                6-Neighborhood      9-Neighborhood
NC	4-Small City        7-Suburbs      0-Suburbs
	5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
	6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
	a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
	b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
	c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
ACORN HILL	Edgecombe	1957	Y	1980	1	01	0	0	0
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH	WILSON	1914	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	PITT	1956	Y	1990	6	01	9	0	0
AYDEN FIRST *	Pitt	1892	Y	1991	4	01	5	0	0
BELHAVEN MSNRY	Beaufort	1900	Y	1993	3	01	4	0	0
BETHEL *	Pitt	1887	Y	1995	3	01	6	0	1
BIBLE MISSIONARY	Wilson	1993	Y	1992	7	01	2	0	0
CEDAR BRANCH	Martin	1851	Y	1969	1	01	3	0	2
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	PITT	1911	N		3	01	0	0	0
EAGLES	Edgecombe	1891	Y	1988	2	01	1	0	0
ELM CITY BAPTIST	Wilson	1880	Y	1992	3	01	6	0	0
EVERETTS	Martin	1876	Y	1991	3	05	1	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	Pitt	1909	Y	1990	4	01	6	0	0
FOREST HILLS	WILSON	1916	N		6	01	9	0	0
FOUNTAIN	Pitt	1909	N		3	01	0	0	0
GLORY	WILSON	1993	Y	1994	0	02	32	1	4
GRACE	WILSON	1954	Y	1993	6	01	8	0	0
GRIFTON FIRST	PITT	1952	Y	1988	3	01	3	0	0
HAMILTON	MARTIN	1876	Y	1993	3	01	1	0	0
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	Pitt	1915	Y	1982	6	01	8	0	1
JAMESVILLE FIRST	MARTIN	1943	Y	1992	3	01	2	0	1
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	WILSON	1973	Y	1973	6	02	0	0	0
LOVE	BEAUFORT	1986	Y	1986	1	01	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	MARTIN	1870	Y	1986	5	01	9	0	1
MILDRED MISSIONARY	EDGECOMBE	1870	Y	1983	4	05	3	0	0
MISION BAU HISPANA *							0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	MARTIN	1976	Y	1994	4	01	1	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	WILSON	1870	Y	1984	1	01	7	0	0
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	EDGECOMBE	1988	Y	1978	6	01	26	0	2
OAK CITY	MARTIN	1899	Y	1993	2	01	2	0	0
OAKMONT	PITT	1964	Y	1986	7	01	9	0	1
PACTOLUS	PITT	1883	Y	1991	1	01	4	0	0
PAMLICO	BEAUFORT	1952	Y	1987	1	01	0	0	0
PENDERS CHAPEL	EDGECOMBE	1953	Y	1992	1	01	4	0	1
PINETOPS	EDGECPMBE	1921	Y	1990	3	01	3	0	0
PINETOWN MSNRY	BEAUFORT	1908	Y	1987	2	01	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	MARTIN	1905	Y	1992	1	01	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOPE	WILSON	1912	Y	1962	1	01	5	0	0
PLYMOUTH FIRST	WASHINGTON	1866	Y	1995	4	01	5	0	0
RALEIGH ROAD	WILSON	1987	Y	1987	6	01	6	1	3
REDDICKS GROVE	MARTIN	1888	Y	1991	1	01	5	0	0
RIVERSIDE	WASHINGTON	1968	Y	1985	3	01	0	0	0
RIVERVIEW	PITT	1944	Y	1987	1	01	1	0	0
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	MARTIN	1902	Y	1990	3	01	2	0	0
ROSEDALE	BEAUFORT	1949	Y	1986	7	01	0	0	0
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP							0	0	0
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *							0	0	0
SPANISH *		1989	N			03	6	0	2
SPEED	EDGECOMBE	1904	N		2	01	0	0	0
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	WILSON	1909	Y	1965	3	01	6	0	0
STOKES	PITT	1922	Y	1994	2	01	0	0	0
TARBORO FIRST	EDGECOMBE	1819	Y	1985	4	01	9	1	3
THE MEMORIAL	PITT	1827	Y	1977	6	01	18	0	0
TRINITY	EDGECPMBE	1950	N		6	01	6	0	0
WASHINGTON FIRST	BEAUFORT	1822	Y	1994	5	01	9	0	0
WASHINGTON SECOND	BEAUFORT	1953	Y	1994	4	01	7	0	0
WEBBS CHAPEL	EDGECOMBE	1915	Y	1993	1	01	5	0	0
WEST END WASHINGTON	BEAUFORT	1952	Y	1984	4	01	0	0	0
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	MARTIN	1945	Y	1995	7	01	5	0	2
WESTPOINTE BAPTIST	PITT	1989	Y	1992	7	01	1	0	0
WILSON FIRST	WILSON	1860	Y	1995	5	01	12	0	0
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST	Pitt	1881	Y	1991	4	01	3	0	0

TOTALS

286

3

24

- d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age  
 e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age  
 f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age  
 g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up  
 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)  
 8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)  
 9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP  
 a) Resident Members  
 b) Nonresident Members  
 10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches  
 11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	0	0	3	37	119	103	16	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	11	157	127	30	0	0
1	4	3	0	18	2	193	186	7	5	0
1	0	3	0	10	1	315	192	123	0	0
2	0	1	0	7	4	388	300	88	4	0
1	2	0	0	7	7	333	203	130	0	1
1	0	1	0	10	4	76	72	4	0	0
0	1	0	0	2	13	337	277	60	1	2
0	0	0	0	2	0	182	145	37	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	2	204	156	48	0	0
5	0	0	0	10	6	301	201	100	2	1
0	0	1	0	3	1	140	111	29	0	0
0	2	3	1	5	4	376	282	94	1	0
2	3	2	0	18	27	1368	850	518	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	143	80	63	0	0
3	12	8	0	108	1	170	108	62	76	0
1	4	1	0	23	17	417	275	142	6	1
1	0	2	0	6	12	373	227	146	1	0
0	0	1	0	3	6	168	143	25	0	0
0	2	2	0	11	28	809	616	193	1	11
0	0	1	0	1	7	113	79	34	0	2
0	0	0	0	5	1	80	80	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	4	2	156	153	3	1	0
3	0	2	1	19	12	742	446	296	5	0
0	2	1	0	2	2	80	80	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	35	29	6	1	0
0	0	5	1	1	14	515	515	0	0	0
3	6	14	0	21	1	135	135	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	2	6	194	117	77	1	1
1	1	5	0	51	23	841	612	229	12	7
0	1	2	0	14	3	233	145	88	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	7	234	228	6	0	0
0	2	1	0	4	3	412	308	104	2	1
0	0	0	0	0	1	52	42	10	0	0
0	0	0	1	7	8	314	277	37	4	1
1	0	3	0	0	1	126	115	11	0	0
2	1	1	0	3	17	647	430	217	6	4
0	2	0	0	13	14	292	241	51	1	2
2	2	0	1	3	5	205	157	48	3	1
0	0	0	0	0	1	23	13	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	2	146	122	24	0	0
1	0	1	0	2	8	600	306	294	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	72	30	42	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	1	0	14	13	1	7	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	0	0	0
0	3	1	0	3	3	408	335	73	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	40	40	0	0	0
2	1	0	0	8	28	1049	716	333	2	10
8	6	4	0	20	52	857	722	135	1	0
0	2	3	1	4	14	547	331	216	1	0
3	2	1	0	20	8	837	806	31	1	1
3	2	0	0	12	13	290	198	92	7	6
0	0	2	1	2	13	471	394	77	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	1	46	39	7	0	0
1	1	0	0	14	8	597	447	150	0	2
0	0	1	0	14	13	41	37	4	2	0
3	3	4	0	27	38	1642	1642	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	22	9	405	331	74	3	0

TABLE B \*\* SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION \*\*

		12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
		a) Cradle Roll b) Preschool B-5 c) Children 6-11 Yrs d) Youth 12-17 Yrs e) Adults 18-24 Yrs f) Adults 25-34 Yrs g) Adults 35-54 Yrs h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up i) Special Education									
ASSOCIATION											
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION											
STATE											
NC											
CHURCHES		12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	
ACORN HILL		39	0	4	6	4	0	0	12	12	
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH		36	0	0	0	0	5	5	10	14	
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD		143	11	15	10	6	20	27	13	30	
AYDEN FIRST *		73	0	10	12	10	6	8	8	15	
BELHAVEN MSNRY		208	3	9	25	27	33	33	50	24	
BETHEL *		116	0	12	20	24	0	1	32	24	
BIBLE MISSIONARY		75	0	9	16	8	2	10	20	6	
CEDAR BRANCH		159	9	15	27	20	4	17	20	42	
CHOCOWINITY FIRST		30	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	20	
EAGLES		86	0	10	13	12	5	7	14	22	
ELM CITY BAPTIST		121	0	8	25	11	6	0	24	37	
EVERETTS		54	0	2	9	8	1	7	3	18	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH		340	2	25	15	36	32	25	87	109	
FOREST HILLS		745	5	39	85	65	0	156	170	158	
FOUNTAIN		55	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	42	
GLORY		107	0	12	28	18	6	11	23	1	
GRACE		176	0	26	13	25	8	11	30	55	
GRIFFON FIRST		104	0	9	20	7	0	11	8	37	
HAMILTON		122	0	10	17	6	2	9	18	39	
IMMANUEL BAPTIST		562	0	45	56	55	43	69	161	126	
JAMESVILLE FIRST		51	2	6	4	9	4	1	9	13	
LIGHT OF THE WORLD		64	2	4	8	10	5	6	12	7	
LOVE		51	0	1	8	7	2	1	6	23	
MEMORIAL		439	0	51	50	55	10	15	122	114	
MILDRED MISSIONARY		39	2	2	2	12	2	4	9	5	
MISSION BAU HISPANA *		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE CHAPEL		29	0	2	2	0	0	1	2	17	
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY		152	0	18	16	18	11	24	25	36	
NORTHERN BOULEVARD		139	0	14	9	17	6	7	67	15	
OAK CITY		61	0	8	12	5	0	0	8	25	
OAKMONT		728	10	106	108	75	69	104	96	144	
PACTOLUS		126	0	24	18	8	7	12	23	32	
PAMLICO		18	0	1	4	1	2	0	7	3	
PENDERS CHAPEL		132	0	2	33	29	12	0	48	0	
PINETOPS		237	20	15	50	24	10	3	30	55	
PINETOWN MSNRY		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	
PINEY GROVE		214	0	23	20	19	20	31	38	60	
PLEASANT HOPE		57	0	11	8	7	3	5	11	9	
PLYMOUTH FIRST		239	9	25	48	21	0	37	28	61	
RALEIGH ROAD		286	0	36	47	42	28	29	67	11	
REDDICKS GROVE		147	0	19	18	8	6	37	21	36	
RIVERSIDE		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
RIVERVIEW		96	0	19	8	12	0	18	23	13	
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST		207	18	7	22	1	22	49	80	0	
ROSEDALE		24	0	4	6	6	0	0	1	3	
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPANISH *		68	3	6	6	13	4	16	3	2	
SPEED		45	0	1	1	5	5	8	12	10	
STANTONSBURG FIRST *		191	7	14	12	19	23	55	37	20	
STOKES		33	1	3	3	0	0	5	5	7	
TARBORO FIRST		577	0	40	63	68	83	25	138	144	
THE MEMORIAL		464	0	50	38	32	6	66	151	117	
TRINITY		126	0	8	25	10	8	15	35	20	
WASHINGTON FIRST		519	6	46	56	73	22	61	72	170	
WASHINGTON SECOND		129	0	10	24	11	11	9	19	42	
WEBBS CHAPEL		263	0	19	19	54	26	57	49	35	
WEST END WASHINGTON		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
WEST END WILLIAMSTON		188	4	22	33	21	31	14	31	28	
WESTPOINTE BAPTIST		72	0	7	12	8	6	6	24	7	
WILSON FIRST		685	0	46	74	113	32	105	100	209	
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST		249	0	31	39	33	8	14	65	53	
TOTALS			114		1303		658		2188	92	
		10525		961		1192		1247		2396	

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- j) Adults Away
- k) Homebound
- l) General Officers
- m) Other Bible Study
- 13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
- 14 - New Sunday School Members
- 15 - Sunday School College Students
- 16 - Sunday School Single Adults
- 17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
- 18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
- 19 - Vacation Bible School
- 20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	2	0	20	2	0	5	2	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	94	25	5	6	2	0	81	0
0	0	4	0	73	9	2	19	8	0	82	0
0	0	4	0	110	11	20	24	0	0	149	0
0	0	3	0	65	14	0	0	2	0	72	0
0	0	4	0	40	7	2	0	0	0	42	104
0	0	5	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	253	0
0	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	55	2	6	22	9	0	79	0
0	7	3	0	70	10	0	0	0	0	55	0
0	4	2	0	40	4	1	0	10	0	55	0
0	4	5	0	75	5	15	20	20	0	0	0
20	0	5	0	355	41	0	0	0	25	197	35
1	5	3	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	27	15	0	0	0	20	100	0
0	0	8	0	104	16	8	0	12	0	60	0
0	0	3	0	104	7	0	0	5	0	108	0
18	0	3	0	89	10	0	0	0	2	41	0
0	0	7	0	235	0	43	17	0	0	155	0
0	0	3	0	28	5	1	0	7	0	0	0
0	2	7	1	35	4	0	5	0	12	85	25
0	0	3	0	25	0	1	1	3	0	60	0
17	0	5	0	232	42	10	0	0	0	90	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	98	8	0	0	0	0	104	0
0	0	4	0	110	15	5	10	0	15	117	0
0	0	3	0	55	1	6	0	6	0	0	0
8	2	6	0	322	125	28	39	152	0	252	33
0	0	2	0	69	15	2	0	0	0	75	15
0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
0	5	3	0	50	5	0	3	0	5	60	0
0	26	4	0	140	10	6	15	15	19	107	0
0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	157	15	2	0	0	0	95	0
0	0	3	0	38	9	2	4	4	0	45	0
0	0	4	0	132	7	0	0	0	0	175	35
0	0	4	0	174	56	28	0	44	0	166	0
0	0	2	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	46	12	2	0	13	0	104	0
0	0	8	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
0	0	4	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	12	49	0	0	9	12	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	60	6	1	0	0	0	86	0
0	0	3	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	7	0	196	15	83	0	75	0	123	0
0	0	4	0	271	20	4	4	15	0	119	0
0	0	5	0	127	4	0	0	30	0	120	0
0	0	7	0	244	14	22	22	0	0	152	0
0	0	3	0	48	29	5	37	30	10	145	0
0	0	4	0	112	7	2	2	0	0	105	0
0	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	118	7	0	0	0	0	128	0
0	0	2	0	30	27	4	11	31	0	40	0
0	0	6	0	276	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	140	10	8	4	16	0	123	0
64	64	19	5363	647	280	523	110	4305	247		
64	227			358							

TABLE C \*\* DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION 21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING  
 SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs  
 STATE b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs  
 NC c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs  
 d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up  
 e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
ACORN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AYDEN FIRST *	54	7	10	10	26	1	0
BELHAVEN MSNRY	26	0	0	0	25	1	16
BETHEL *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIBLE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
CEDAR BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM CITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVERETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
FOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
GLORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIFTON FIRST	56	11	18	0	26	1	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	30	0	0	30	0	0	15
JAMESVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	10	0	0	0	10	0	0
LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	40	0	0	40	0	0	85
MILDRED MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	2	0	0	0	0	2	24
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKMONT	107	7	0	37	62	1	195
PACTOLUS	13	0	0	0	13	0	0
PAMLICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENDERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINETOPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
PINETOWN MSNRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	3	0	0	0	0	3	27
PLEASANT HOPE	27	8	5	5	0	9	0
PLYMOUTH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
RALEIGH ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
REDDICKS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERVIEW	34	0	0	0	31	3	0
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	52	0	0	0	51	1	0
STOKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARBORO FIRST	18	0	0	18	0	0	0
THE MEMORIAL	30	0	0	30	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
WASHINGTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBBS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WEST END WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTPOINT BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WILSON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST	111	20	25	25	41	0	111
TOTALS	613	53	58	195	285	22	758



YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- 22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING  
a) Short-Term Preschool  
b) Short-Term Children  
c) Short-Term Youth  
d) Short-Term Adults  
222 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION  
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study  
24 - New Member Training  
25 - Support Groups

a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	54	0	9	0
0	0	6	10	42	0	6	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	36	36	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	56	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	45	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	60	125	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	24	26	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	48	0	64	302	0	27	28
0	0	0	0	13	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	21	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0
0	7	22	64	93	13	5	0
0	0	35	40	75	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	16	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	3	5	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	25	25	41	222	31	10	63

03	88	113	454	1371	125	106	110
----	----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----



TABLE D \*\* MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION  
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

STATE  
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT  
a) Preschool 3 Years  
b) Preschool 4-5 Years  
c) Children 6-8 Years  
d) Children 9-11 Years  
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
ACORN HILL	12	0	0	0	0	0
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH	28	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	35	3	4	3	2	0
AYDEN FIRST *	34	0	0	5	4	0
BELHAVEN MSNRY	62	0	4	4	13	14
BETHEL *	44	0	0	0	0	0
BIBLE MISSIONARY	25	0	0	6	3	0
CEDAR BRANCH	20	0	0	0	0	0
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	44	0	0	0	0	0
EAGLES	23	0	0	0	0	0
ELM CITY BAPTIST	30	0	0	0	0	0
EVERETTS	35	0	0	3	7	8
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	61	9	0	0	9	17
FOREST HILLS	129	5	18	7	12	12
FOUNTAIN	11	0	0	0	0	0
GLORY	41	0	3	4	6	10
GRACE	56	7	5	6	0	8
GRIFFON FIRST	34	2	4	4	5	5
HAMILTON	35	0	3	7	2	0
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	110	0	9	17	15	10
JAMESVILLE FIRST	14	0	0	0	0	0
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	15	0	0	1	1	4
LOVE	16	0	0	0	1	0
MEMORIAL	71	0	3	16	10	0
MILDRED MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	10	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	21	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	51	0	0	12	0	10
OAK CITY	18	0	0	0	0	0
OAKMONT	195	0	22	25	22	30
PACTOLUS	31	6	3	2	0	0
PAMLICO	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENDERS CHAPEL	42	0	0	0	0	8
PINETOPS	48	0	0	4	6	10
PINETOWN MSNRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	54	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOPE	34	2	3	6	4	3
PLYMOUTH FIRST	123	0	20	10	15	10
RALEIGH ROAD	155	5	10	25	22	40
REDDICKS GROVE	47	0	5	9	9	10
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERVIEW	40	3	2	5	3	0
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	39	0	0	0	0	12
ROSEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	0	0	0	0	0	0
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH *	34	2	3	4	8	12
SPEED	9	0	0	0	0	0
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	51	0	2	4	14	0
STOKES	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARBORO FIRST	169	0	22	31	20	18
THE MEMORIAL	180	20	15	12	18	20
TRINITY	30	0	0	5	0	5
WASHINGTON FIRST	187	0	12	12	18	28
WASHINGTON SECOND	25	0	0	0	0	0
WEBBS CHAPEL	72	2	8	9	6	8
WEST END WASHINGTON	11	0	0	0	0	0
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	100	6	10	4	22	17
WESTPOINTE BAPTIST	22	0	0	3	5	0
WILSON FIRST	140	0	8	12	20	40
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST	87	3	5	9	12	25
TOTALS	3010	75	203	286	314	407

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
- g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
- h) Handbells
- i) Vocal Ensembles
- j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
12	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	7	6
18	0	0	5	0
20	0	0	0	0
18	0	9	0	0
35	0	0	9	0
16	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	23	3
16	0	0	0	0
20	0	2	6	2
17	0	0	0	0
2	24	0	0	0
55	0	12	8	0
11	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	10	0
14	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	11	0
34	12	13	0	0
14	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	4	0
20	15	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	0
15	0	0	6	0
25	0	0	3	1
15	0	0	3	0
40	0	10	26	20
20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	10	6
28	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	14	0
16	0	0	0	0
35	0	17	10	6
34	0	0	9	10
14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	7	0
20	0	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5
9	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	4	2
0	0	0	0	0
55	0	8	15	0
60	0	15	20	0
20	0	0	0	0
52	14	42	9	0
17	0	0	7	1
30	0	0	9	0
11	0	0	0	0
26	15	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	0
26	20	14	0	0
28	0	0	5	0
143	110	149	261	62

TABLE E \*\* WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION	27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION	a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
	b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
STATE	c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
NC	d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
	e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
	f) WMU Officers
	28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f
ACORN HILL	8	0	0	0	0	6	2
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH	6	0	0	0	0	4	2
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	18	0	0	0	0	17	1
AYDEN FIRST *	76	7	10	0	0	52	7
BELHAVEN MSNRY	71	15	16	12	0	27	1
BETHEL *	72	7	12	14	12	25	2
BIBLE MISSIONARY	36	5	10	0	0	14	7
CEDAR BRANCH	14	0	0	0	9	5	0
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	20	0	0	0	0	15	5
EAGLES	38	6	0	6	0	19	7
ELM CITY BAPTIST	61	6	8	7	0	33	7
EVERETTS	28	0	6	0	12	9	1
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	98	8	5	8	6	63	8
FOREST HILLS	218	30	25	4	16	135	8
FOUNTAIN	15	0	0	0	0	10	5
GLORY	156	14	40	23	34	43	2
GRACE	65	15	5	0	7	30	8
GRIFTON FIRST	35	7	10	0	0	11	7
HAMILTON	33	8	0	0	0	23	2
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	111	14	19	0	0	68	10
JAMESVILLE FIRST	19	2	3	0	0	10	4
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	5	0	0	0	0	5	0
LOVE	14	0	0	0	0	11	3
MEMORIAL	203	24	32	23	0	118	6
MILDRED MISSIONARY	15	5	0	8	0	0	2
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	18	0	0	0	0	15	3
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	82	12	9	8	0	38	15
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK CITY	62	7	10	7	0	28	10
OAKMONT	137	20	30	10	20	57	0
PACTOLUS	65	13	13	5	12	20	2
PAMLICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENDERS CHAPEL	16	5	2	0	0	0	9
PINETOPS	79	16	11	6	0	44	2
PINETOWN MSNRY	8	0	0	0	0	6	2
PINEY GROVE	119	6	4	6	15	80	8
PLEASANT HOPE	26	9	8	0	0	7	2
PLYMOUTH FIRST	184	30	18	7	20	98	11
RALEIGH ROAD	81	11	16	0	0	50	4
REDDICKS GROVE	36	0	0	0	12	20	4
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERVIEW	32	6	5	0	4	10	7
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	88	4	7	0	6	65	6
ROSDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEED	18	0	0	0	5	10	3
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	74	13	7	0	15	37	2
STOKES	6	0	0	0	0	4	2
TARBORO FIRST	168	21	24	8	0	105	10
THE MEMORIAL	63	7	19	0	0	36	1
TRINITY	48	5	5	0	20	12	6
WASHINGTON FIRST	144	6	11	14	0	98	15
WASHINGTON SECOND	27	4	0	3	0	16	4
WEBBS CHAPEL	31	0	10	0	0	20	1
WEST END WASHINGTON	8	0	0	0	0	4	4
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	146	30	13	13	9	70	11
WESTPOINTE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON FIRST	307	15	20	45	15	200	12
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST	118	26	29	17	17	24	5
TOTALS	3626	439	472	254	266	1927	268

## 29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT

a) Ages 6-8

b) Ages 9-11

c) Ages 12-17

d) Ages 18 &amp; Up

30 - EZRA Enrollment

31 - World Changers

32 - Missions Project

33 - Missions Action Groups

29,31,32,&amp;33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

									29,31 32&33
29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
25	0	0	0	25	0	0	20	15	60
20	0	5	0	15	0	0	5	10	35
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
50	6	8	10	26	0	0	1	34	85
21	0	0	5	16	0	0	0	3	24
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
24	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	24
32	2	4	6	20	0	0	40	40	112
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	6	7	45	0	0	45	15	118
53	6	10	7	30	0	0	50	50	153
15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
80	5	4	11	60	0	0	125	125	330
13	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
16	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	5	7	0	0	0	0	141	0	153
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	16
54	7	14	15	18	0	0	4	0	58
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
35	20	6	9	0	0	0	19	0	54
19	3	4	0	12	0	0	4	4	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	9	4	0	12	0	0	12	12	49
12	4	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	14
32	9	8	0	15	0	0	0	0	32
37	8	4	0	25	0	0	20	20	77
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	2	1	12	2	0	10	0	25
30	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	7	4	0	32	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	10	10	3	16	0	0	3	4	46
43	5	8	0	30	0	0	0	0	43
15	3	0	0	12	0	0	10	1	26
40	10	9	19	2	0	0	80	360	480
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	9	15	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	10	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	12	6	26	0	32
78	12	10	6	50	0	0	100	40	218
51	12	5	12	22	0	0	2	3	56
33	175	175	134	649	14	6	726	739	2604

TABLE F \*\* FINANCIAL INFORMATION \*\*

ASSOCIATION  
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION  
STATE  
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS  
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.  
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.  
c) All Other Receipts

37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES  
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37
ACORN HILL	20220	19542	678	0	17003
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH	43334	38772	4562	0	37821
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	128319	111403	16784	132	99781
AYDEN FIRST *	111069	98767	12302	0	94541
BELHAVEN MSNRY	117477	104701	12776	0	99215
BETHEL *	84085	74499	8955	631	66408
BIBLE MISSIONARY	84028	70328	5728	7972	60250
CEDAR BRANCH	88797	86216	1851	730	57104
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	40043	33983	6012	48	35183
EAGLES	74075	60894	9682	3499	54846
ELM CITY BAPTIST	74876	68960	5916	0	65143
EVERETTS	36041	35088	953	0	25669
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	148315	132129	6655	9531	114049
FOREST HILLS	465000	300000	160000	5000	410500
FOUNTAIN	41145	28033	10682	2430	35540
GLORY	45680	41106	2088	2486	54681
GRACE	152024	145830	4425	1769	111000
GRIFTON FIRST	78089	72726	4914	449	45116
HAMILTON	116223	106275	9948	0	107339
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	414829	391073	20268	3488	330383
JAMESVILLE FIRST	25393	21417	2933	1043	22630
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	30300	29800	500	0	14690
LOVE	30994	26840	4074	80	30724
MEMORIAL	341208	285882	55326	0	180771
MILDRED MISSIONARY	38021	35016	3005	0	30102
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	19480	17682	1250	548	10393
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	158060	134800	23260	0	130706
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	69892	61736	8156	0	72251
OAK CITY	69377	56908	9330	3139	44677
OAKMONT	552824	460104	82661	10059	391865
PACTOLUS	95054	68461	25538	1055	67442
PAMLICO	6297	3008	177	3112	4347
PENDERS CHAPEL	56124	53949	2175	0	46096
PINETOPS	125537	119792	5745	0	73432
PINETOWN MSNRY	6400	5875	525	0	11491
PINEY GROVE	132597	93193	37140	2264	103625
PLEASANT HOPE	25878	22218	2905	755	17775
PLYMOUTH FIRST	327505	260206	65937	1362	176546
RALEIGH ROAD	434941	257691	129956	47294	374677
REDDICKS GROVE	49767	45919	3848	0	36889
RIVERSIDE	7030	6580	450	0	7236
RIVERVIEW	71281	64604	6677	0	36557
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	126618	100520	26098	0	100884
ROSDALE	14007	13411	596	0	8948
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	0	0	0	0	0
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0
SPEED	16269	15111	1158	0	12136
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	73509	67425	6084	0	48307
STOKES	4565	3985	580	0	5492
TARBORO FIRST	379783	330607	45747	3429	234192
THE MEMORIAL	641159	441961	36394	162804	568348
TRINITY	150296	147659	2284	353	97045
WASHINGTON FIRST	509367	322910	181157	5300	200573
WASHINGTON SECOND	108233	84934	17613	5686	53792
WEBBS CHAPEL	97579	74889	22000	690	89741
WEST END WASHINGTON	17742	16406	796	540	16946
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	128761	117522	9055	2184	99672
WESTPOINTE BAPTIST	48181	44352	3829	0	47841
WILSON FIRST	502036	498949	3087	0	305541
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST	577964	160975	416989	0	697337
TOTALS	8433698	6593622	1550214	289862	6393289

300 05



- b) New Construction  
 c) Debt Retirement  
 d) Church Literature  
 e) All Other Local Expenditures  
 39 - Value of Church Property  
 40 - Money Borrowed  
 41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	0	705	7450	200000	0	0
0	0	1426	19315	210000	0	0
0	3471	5679	35712	410000	0	18160
5863	3851	4762	25396	0	0	0
3478	0	3315	36247	300000	0	0
0	0	2777	34864	817000	0	0
2673	19800	1413	11800	370000	0	167154
0	0	1616	32088	747900	0	0
0	1137	406	11864	520350	0	0
0	0	3237	11947	500000	0	0
0	0	4000	30125	630000	0	0
0	0	659	5360	150000	0	0
0	0	4669	36132	1500000	0	0
0	144000	14000	112500	2000000	0	225000
0	0	1166	13341	470000	0	0
0	10000	2486	25606	365000	0	0
0	0	7000	40000	1100000	0	0
0	0	2536	13595	773000	0	0
0	0	3495	60956	522400	0	0
0	51276	12687	88337	2600000	0	152955
0	0	851	7171	250000	0	0
0	0	200	840	50000	0	0
0	9000	286	5838	130000	0	8100
0	0	5344	33290	0	0	0
0	0	1449	21453	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	408	4085	125000	0	0
0	0	4930	41730	850000	0	0
0	4952	2259	49312	225000	12000	41000
0	0	3563	18536	340960	0	0
0	45572	21431	157458	2900000	0	473672
0	5920	4408	17530	350000	0	0
0	0	77	1120	52300	0	0
0	2916	3336	22544	400000	0	23025
0	0	6259	27978	300000	0	0
0	0	247	7194	50000	0	0
0	0	8233	57902	1057000	0	0
0	0	1254	6941	100000	0	0
0	45099	13930	40318	2039432	0	255009
0	125000	8036	58851	891000	0	495717
0	0	1684	15805	380000	0	0
0	0	80	4886	80000	0	7600
0	0	3428	10509	242130	0	0
1555	0	2500	67829	450000	0	0
0	0	191	1957	130000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1002	11134	0	0	0
0	0	2597	21468	486000	0	0
1800	0	110	1472	150000	0	0
0	0	10835	51866	1600000	0	0
0	88972	13982	176780	3100000	0	650800
0	0	3371	33335	985000	0	0
0	0	12300	32429	2500000	0	0
0	0	2140	30225	270000	0	0
0	0	3497	52553	430000	0	0
0	0	416	4906	100000	0	0
0	0	9903	42463	949450	0	0
0	10500	642	11603	150000	0	120000
0	75837	14260	64972	0	0	0
550000	0	7101	55320	850000	0	0



TABLE G \*\* MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION \*\*

		38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES				
ASSOCIATION		a) Mission - New Construction				
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION		b) Mission - Other				
		c) Cooperative Program				
STATE		d) Associational Missions				
NC		e) State Missions				
		f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering				
		g) Other Home Missions				
=====						
CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	3
ACORN HILL	2341	0	0	77	720	
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH	4561	0	0	1500	1125	2
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	20330	0	0	10094	5046	4
AYDEN FIRST *	0	0	0	0	0	
BELHAVEN MSNRY	10091	0	0	4400	1500	1
BETHEL *	8923	0	0	4560	1380	2
BIBLE MISSIONARY	15620	0	0	7034	2797	7
CEDAR BRANCH	17381	0	0	5713	2285	5
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	1392	0	0	200	70	
EAGLES	11084	0	0	5070	3179	2
ELM CITY BAPTIST	9414	0	0	0	1500	12
EVERETTS	4448	0	0	1814	860	3
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	33854	0	0	26391	0	7
FOREST HILLS	50500	0	0	30000	10400	1
FOUNTAIN	5785	0	0	3000	800	1
GLORY	3146	0	0	697	110	3
GRACE	28235	0	0	17325	2430	24
GRIFFON FIRST	15562	0	0	8015	3126	
HAMILTON	28188	0	7091	4000	2000	7
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	82574	0	5600	42956	8327	32
JAMESVILLE FIRST	5575	0	0	2116	506	
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	0	0	0	0	0	
LOVE	275	0	0	200	0	
MEMORIAL	38675	0	0	17000	3700	30
MILDRED MISSIONARY	4462	0	0	0	1019	
MISION BAU HISPANA *	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	3111	0	0	1598	177	
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	25456	0	0	15566	1380	5
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK CITY	11093	0	0	3500	1000	2
OAKMONT	87472	0	0	39315	10200	7
PACTOLUS	16815	0	0	5000	1200	5
PAMLICO	337	0	0	60	100	
PENDERS CHAPEL	9550	0	0	849	0	24
PINETOPS	18875	0	0	11330	1800	6
PINETOWN MSNRY	2250	0	0	0	0	3
PINEY GROVE	30873	0	0	7100	3000	14
PLEASANT HOPE	3159	0	0	775	776	2
PLYMOUTH FIRST	18292	0	0	4500	2802	14
RALEIGH ROAD	61412	382	6436	35474	5474	3
REDDICKS GROVE	1850	0	0	500	0	1
RIVERSIDE	264	0	0	120	144	
RIVERVIEW	17018	0	0	9687	4199	1
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	15445	0	0	5000	2100	9
ROSEDALE	200	0	0	0	0	
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP	0	0	0	0	0	
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *	0	0	0	0	0	
SPANISH *	0	0	0	0	0	
SPEED	1158	0	0	717	50	1
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	9086	0	0	2385	1685	
STOKES	233	0	0	0	83	
TARBORO FIRST	95294	0	1700	39781	19873	34
THE MEMORIAL	49448	0	0	22278	13908	
TRINITY	18367	0	0	9384	5032	7
WASHINGTON FIRST	113056	0	31092	51844	12916	19
WASHINGTON SECOND	18024	0	0	8707	3918	2
WEBBS CHAPEL	13529	0	0	5455	2050	4
WEST END WASHINGTON	1218	0	0	0	373	1
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	19669	0	0	12927	3526	2
WESTPOINTE BAPTIST	350	0	0	0	0	1
WILSON FIRST	19875	0	4130	0	5500	11
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST	31613	0	0	13090	6542	15
TOTALS	1116808		56049		162688	
		382		499104		359

- h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering  
 i) Other Foreign Missions  
 j) Southern Baptist Christian Education  
 k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes  
 l) Southern Baptist Hospitals  
 m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities  
 n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
0	148	74	415	0	415	0	415	77
458	0	520	0	0	663	80	0	0
890	0	1430	0	0	120	290	509	1540
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
342	471	2801	130	0	110	0	0	222
843	0	1460	0	0	50	75	75	250
1409	0	1504	65	0	60	15	115	1863
571	0	2453	0	0	871	571	871	3475
247	0	259	0	0	0	0	41	575
582	0	929	171	0	484	0	169	266
0	0	0	0	1200	500	400	500	4114
0	694	0	0	0	724	0	0	0
573	0	3024	0	0	503	1534	782	342
3000	200	5500	200	100	100	100	250	500
750	0	684	0	0	0	118	170	70
100	0	107	0	0	101	40	0	1691
1500	0	1900	0	0	0	150	500	2000
915	0	930	0	0	366	118	420	1280
317	500	3235	0	1600	2513	400	5792	0
2627	0	5293	0	738	7648	713	1115	4305
605	0	336	0	0	200	202	166	1444
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0
2970	4500	4505	3000	0	0	0	0	0
709	0	905	1019	0	640	170	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305	0	451	300	0	55	30	0	100
1206	0	1818	0	0	876	451	679	2930
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
617	0	559	0	0	358	145	725	3925
1815	0	5158	0	0	630	640	630	28342
1076	0	2038	490	0	1759	744	815	3102
30	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	62
350	0	1000	0	0	175	1271	1271	2137
1413	350	2307	0	0	969	0	0	75
200	0	300	0	0	300	200	400	550
4773	0	5035	0	0	500	200	900	7890
462	0	302	0	75	176	111	105	100
2554	0	3664	0	0	950	763	866	735
2840	0	4349	0	0	0	0	0	6064
150	0	150	0	0	200	200	200	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
610	0	1707	0	0	0	0	0	650
1314	0	2565	0	0	1104	571	575	1240
100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0
868	0	994	0	0	854	0	0	2300
150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4345	0	7490	0	0	1854	1854	0	14994
3755	0	7218	0	0	0	0	0	2271
1453	0	1734	0	0	0	0	0	0
3976	0	9756	0	0	1232	248	0	0
646	600	1258	0	0	1357	0	0	1323
1001	0	3000	0	0	700	0	700	208
100	0	300	0	0	126	103	116	0
1233	0	857	0	0	494	35	110	200
80	0	130	0	0	0	35	5	0
554	0	1394	855	500	5773	0	10	0
2163	0	3285	0	0	1209	585	730	2417

59650 107015 4213 13162 105929  
 7463 6645 37794 20727

TABLE H \*\* SPECIAL ITEMS \*\*

	42	-	Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
	43	-	Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
	44	-	Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
ASSOCIATION	45	-	AM Worship Service Attendance
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION	46	-	PM Worship Service Attendance
	47	-	College Student Baptisms
STATE	48	-	Congregational Services (Y/N)
NC	49	-	Visitation (Y/N)
	50	-	Church Council (Y/N)
	51	-	Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
	52	-	Single Adult Group (Y/N)
	53	-	Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
ACORN HILL	5	1	1	22	21	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH	1	1	1	42	27	0	Y	N	N	N	N
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	5	1	1	85	30	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
AYDEN FIRST *				0	0	0					
BELHAVEN MSNRY	1	1	1	120	35	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BETHEL *	1	1	1	120	30	0	Y	N	N	N	N
BIBLE MISSIONARY	5			49	30	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CEDAR BRANCH	5	1	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	5	1	1	45	4	0	Y	N	N	N	N
EAGLES	1	1	1	49	19	0	Y	N	N	N	N
ELM CITY BAPTIST	5	1	1	130	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N
EVERETTS				65	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	5	1	1	157	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y
FOREST HILLS	2			300	75	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
FOUNTAIN	5	1	1	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
GLORY				210	25	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
GRACE	4	1	1	169	70	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
GRIFTON FIRST		1	1	100	20	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
HAMILTON	1	1	1	75	33	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	3	1	1	242	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y
JAMESVILLE FIRST	5	1	1	35	20	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	4	1	1	50	30	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N
LOVE	5	1	1	45	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	1	3	1	300	0	10	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MILDRED MISSIONARY				50	30	0	Y	N	N	N	N
MISION BAU HISPANA *				0	0	0					
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	1	1	1	30	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY				110	39	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	5			250	125	6	Y	Y	N	N	N
OAK CITY	1			55	45	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
OAKMONT	5	1	1	442	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PACTOLUS	5	1	1	65	35	1	Y	N	Y	N	N
PAMLICO				12	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N
PENDERS CHAPEL	1	1	1	75	30	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
PINETOPS	5	1	1	130	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
PINETOWN MSNRY	1	1	1	15	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
PINEY GROVE	1	1	1	145	45	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT HOPE				44	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N
PLYMOUTH FIRST	5	1	1	205	35	0	Y	N	N	N	N
RALEIGH ROAD	4	1	1	207	70	2	Y	N	N	N	N
REDDICKS GROVE	5	1	1	105	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE				12	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N
RIVERVIEW	1	1	1	50	26	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	5	1	1	160	25	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
ROSEDALE				0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP				0	0	0					
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *				0	0	0					
SPANISH *	1			0	49	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SPEED				20	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	5	1	1	165	23	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
STOKES	1	1	1	0	0	0					
TARBORO FIRST	1	2	1	197	49	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
THE MEMORIAL				350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TRINITY				150	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WASHINGTON FIRST	3	3	1	400	200	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WASHINGTON SECOND				62	23	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WEBBS CHAPEL	5	3	1	119	50	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
WEST END WASHINGTON	1	1	1	22	11	0	Y	N	N	N	N
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	4	1	1	130	100	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WESTPOINTE BAPTIST	5	1	1	41	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N
WILSON FIRST	3	3	1	0	0	0	Y		Y		Y
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST	5	1	1	156	81	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y

TOTALS

6429 1675 20

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)  
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)  
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)  
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)  
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)  
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)  
60 - Budget (Y/N)  
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)  
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

[illegible]

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION **		YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995
1	Agency	...
2	Country	...
3	Agency	...
4	Country	...
5	Agency	...
6	Country	...
7	Agency	...
8	Country	...
9	Agency	...
10	Country	...
11	Agency	...
12	Country	...
13	Agency	...
14	Country	...
15	Agency	...
16	Country	...
17	Agency	...
18	Country	...
19	Agency	...
20	Country	...
21	Agency	...
22	Country	...
23	Agency	...
24	Country	...
25	Agency	...
26	Country	...
27	Agency	...
28	Country	...
29	Agency	...
30	Country	...
31	Agency	...
32	Country	...
33	Agency	...
34	Country	...
35	Agency	...
36	Country	...
37	Agency	...
38	Country	...
39	Agency	...
40	Country	...
41	Agency	...
42	Country	...
43	Agency	...
44	Country	...
45	Agency	...
46	Country	...
47	Agency	...
48	Country	...
49	Agency	...
50	Country	...
51	Agency	...
52	Country	...
53	Agency	...
54	Country	...
55	Agency	...
56	Country	...
57	Agency	...
58	Country	...
59	Agency	...
60	Country	...
61	Agency	...
62	Country	...
63	Agency	...
64	Country	...
65	Agency	...
66	Country	...
67	Agency	...
68	Country	...
69	Agency	...
70	Country	...
71	Agency	...
72	Country	...
73	Agency	...
74	Country	...
75	Agency	...
76	Country	...
77	Agency	...
78	Country	...
79	Agency	...
80	Country	...
81	Agency	...
82	Country	...
83	Agency	...
84	Country	...
85	Agency	...
86	Country	...
87	Agency	...
88	Country	...
89	Agency	...
90	Country	...
91	Agency	...
92	Country	...
93	Agency	...
94	Country	...
95	Agency	...
96	Country	...
97	Agency	...
98	Country	...
99	Agency	...
100	Country	...

[illegible]



[illegible]



\*\* CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST\*\*

ASSOCIATION  
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

STATE  
NC

6 - Total Baptisms  
7 - Other Additions  
9 - Total Membership  
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment  
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment  
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Par  
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22
ACORN HILL	Edgecombe	0	3	119	39	0	0
AENON BAPTIST CHURCH	WILSON	0	1	157	36	0	0
ARLINGTON BOULEVARD	PITT	9	18	193	143	81	0
AYDEN FIRST *	Pitt	5	10	315	73	82	54
BELHAVEN MSNRY	Beaufort	4	7	388	208	149	42
BETHEL *	Pitt	6	7	333	116	72	0
BIBLE MISSIONARY	Wilson	2	10	76	75	42	36
CEDAR BRANCH	Martin	3	2	337	159	253	0
CHOCOWINITY FIRST	PITT	0	2	182	30	0	0
EAGLES	Edgecombe	1	1	204	86	79	0
ELM CITY BAPTIST	Wilson	6	10	301	121	55	0
EVERETTS	Martin	1	3	140	54	55	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	Pitt	6	5	376	340	0	0
FOREST HILLS	WILSON	9	18	1368	745	197	30
FOUNTAIN	Pitt	0	0	143	55	0	10
GLORY	WILSON	32	108	170	107	100	0
GRACE	WILSON	8	23	417	176	60	0
GRIFTON FIRST	PITT	3	6	373	104	108	56
HAMILTON	MARTIN	1	3	168	122	41	0
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	Pitt	8	11	809	562	155	45
JAMESVILLE FIRST	MARTIN	2	1	113	51	0	0
LIGHT OF THE WORLD	WILSON	0	5	80	64	85	10
LOVE	BEAUFORT	0	4	156	51	60	0
MEMORIAL	MARTIN	9	19	742	439	90	125
MILDRED MISSIONARY	EDGECOMBE	3	2	80	39	0	0
MISION BAU HISPANA *		0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE CHAPEL	MARTIN	1	0	35	29	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSIONARY	WILSON	7	1	515	152	104	26
NORTHERN BOULEVARD	EDGECOMBE	26	21	135	139	117	0
OAK CITY	MARTIN	2	2	194	61	0	0
OAKMONT	PITT	9	51	841	728	252	302
PACTOLUS	PITT	4	14	233	126	75	13
PAMLICO	BEAUFORT	0	0	70	18	0	0
PENDERS CHAPEL	EDGECOMBE	4	7	234	132	60	0
PINETOPS	EDGECOMBE	3	4	412	237	107	10
PINETOWN MSNRY	BEAUFORT	0	0	52	12	0	0
PINEY GROVE	MARTIN	1	7	314	214	95	30
PLEASANT HOPE	WILSON	5	0	126	57	45	27
PLYMOUTH FIRST	WASHINGTON	5	3	647	239	175	93
RALEIGH ROAD	WILSON	6	13	292	286	166	75
REDDICKS GROVE	MARTIN	5	3	205	147	55	0
RIVERSIDE	WASHINGTON	0	0	23	7	0	0
RIVERVIEW	PITT	1	4	146	96	104	34
ROBERSONVILLE FIRST	MARTIN	2	2	600	207	45	0
ROSEDALE	BEAUFORT	0	0	72	24	0	0
SERVANT'S HEART FWSP		0	0	0	0	0	0
SO ROANOKE CHINESE *		0	0	0	0	0	0
SPANISH *		6	1	14	68	0	0
SPEED	EDGECOMBE	0	0	37	45	0	0
STANTONSBURG FIRST *	WILSON	6	3	408	191	86	52
STOKES	PITT	0	0	40	33	0	0
TARBORO FIRST	EDGECOMBE	9	8	1049	577	123	18
THE MEMORIAL	PITT	18	20	857	464	119	30
TRINITY	EDGECPMBE	6	4	547	126	120	12
WASHINGTON FIRST	BEAUFORT	9	20	837	519	152	0
WASHINGTON SECOND	BEAUFORT	7	12	290	129	145	0
WEBBS CHAPEL	EDGECOMBE	5	2	471	263	105	5
WEST END WASHINGTON	BEAUFORT	0	1	46	10	0	0
WEST END WILLIAMSTON	MARTIN	5	14	597	188	128	0
WESTPOINTE BAPTIST	PITT	1	14	41	72	40	14
WILSON FIRST	WILSON	12	27	1642	685	0	0
WINTERVILLE BAPTIST	Pitt	3	22	405	249	123	222
TOTALS		286		20167		4305	301
			559		10525		1371

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- 27 - Total WMU Enrollment  
 29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation  
 36 - Total Receipts  
 38 - Total Mission Expenditures  
 38c - Cooperative Program  
 38d - Associational Missions  
 39 - Value of Church Property  
 41 - Church Debt

27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
8	0	20220	2341	77	720	200000	0
6	1	43334	4561	1500	1125	210000	0
18	60	128319	20330	10094	5046	410000	18160
76	35	111069	0	0	0	0	0
71	2	117477	10091	4400	1500	300000	0
72	85	84085	8923	4560	1380	817000	0
36	24	84028	15620	7034	2797	370000	167154
14	6	88797	17381	5713	2285	747900	0
20	4	40043	1392	200	70	520350	0
38	24	74075	11084	5070	3179	500000	0
61	112	74876	9414	0	1500	630000	0
28	0	36041	4448	1814	860	150000	0
98	118	148315	33854	26391	0	1500000	0
218	153	465000	50500	30000	10400	2000000	225000
15	15	41145	5785	3000	800	470000	0
156	330	45680	3146	697	110	365000	0
65	15	152024	28235	17325	2430	1100000	0
35	16	78089	15562	8015	3126	773000	0
33	0	116223	28188	4000	2000	522400	0
111	153	414829	82574	42956	8327	2600000	152955
19	8	25393	5575	2116	506	250000	0
5	0	30300	0	0	0	50000	0
14	16	30994	275	200	0	130000	8100
203	58	341208	38675	17000	3700	0	0
15	8	38021	4462	0	1019	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	19480	3111	1598	177	125000	0
82	16	158060	25456	15566	1380	850000	0
0	0	69892	0	0	0	225000	41000
62	5	69377	11093	3500	1000	340960	0
137	54	552824	87472	39315	10200	2900000	473672
65	27	95054	16815	5000	1200	350000	0
0	0	6297	337	60	100	52300	0
16	0	56124	9550	849	0	400000	23025
79	12	125537	18875	11330	1800	300000	0
8	0	6400	2250	0	0	50000	0
119	49	132597	30873	7100	3000	1057000	0
26	14	25878	3159	775	776	100000	0
184	32	327505	18292	4500	2802	2039432	255009
81	77	434941	61412	35474	5474	891000	495717
36	12	49767	1850	500	0	380000	0
0	0	7030	264	120	144	80000	7600
32	25	71281	17018	9687	4199	242130	0
88	30	126618	15445	5000	2100	450000	0
0	0	14007	200	0	0	130000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	16269	1158	717	50	0	0
74	43	73509	9086	2385	1685	486000	0
6	0	4565	233	0	83	150000	0
168	46	379783	95294	39781	19873	1600000	0
63	43	641159	49448	22278	13908	3100000	650800
48	26	150296	18367	9384	5032	985000	0
144	480	509367	113056	51844	12916	2500000	0
27	0	108233	18024	8707	3918	270000	0
31	24	97579	13529	5455	2050	430000	0
8	0	17742	1218	0	373	100000	0
146	40	128761	19669	12927	3526	949450	0
0	32	48181	350	0	0	150000	120000
307	218	502036	19875	0	5500	0	0
118	56	577964	31613	13090	6542	850000	0

3626 2604 8433698 1116808 499104 162688 37148922 2638192











**South Roanoke  
Baptist Association, Inc.**

2401 South Memorial Drive  
Greenville, NC 27834

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

**USE YOUR MINUTES**

1. The Associational Minutes record the Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations.
4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the Officers of each church.
5. The Minutes record the Reports of the work of the Association, and Reports from the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
6. The Minutes include the Calendar of Associational Meetings that have been planned for the coming year.
7. Use your Minutes as your Associational Handbook for the coming year, and when you finish with them, turn them in to your Church Library for others to use.

Non-Profit  
Organization  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Greenville, NC 27834  
Permit No. 161

768 MA XL 112  
06/18/96 48670 SELF









